Commission of Inquiry

Into the Wrongful

Conviction of David Milgaard

before

THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE

EDWARD P. MacCALLUM

Transcript of Proceedings

and

Testimony before the Commission sitting at the Radisson Hotel at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

On Tuesday, March 8th, 2005

Volume 23

Inquiry Proceedings



Commission Staff:

Mr. Douglas C. Hodson, Commission Counsel

Jordan Hardy, Esq., Assistant Commission Counsel

Ms. Candace D. Congram, Executive Director

Ms. Sandra Boswell, Document Manager

Ms. Kara Isabelle, Document Assistant

Support Staff:

Ms. Irene Beitel, Clerk to the Commission

Ms. Karen Hinz, CSR, and Official Q.B. Court Reporters

Mr. Don Meyer, RPR, CSR,

Mr. Jerry Wilde, Security Officer

Mr. Larry Prehodchenko, Inland Audio Technician



Appearances:

Mr. Hersh Wolch, Q.C., for Mr. David Milgaard

Mr. James Lockyer, for Ms. Joyce Milgaard

Ms. Lana Krogan, for Government of Saskatchewan

Mr. Robert Kennedy, Esq., for Mr. T.D.R. (Bobs) Caldwell

Mr. Garrett Wilson, Q.C., for Mr. Serge Kujawa

Mr. Rick Elson, Esq., for the Saskatoon Police Service

Mr. Aaron Fox, Q.C., for Mr. Eddie Karst

Mr. Bruce Gibson, for the RCMP

Mr. Brian A. Beresh, Esq., for Mr. Larry Fisher

 ${\tt Mr.}$ Stephen McLachlin, Esq., ${\bf for}$ Minister of Justice

Canada, The Hon. Irwin Cotler

Mr. Dino Bottos, Esq., for Justice Calvin Tallis (Retired)



INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS

DESCRIPTION:	PAGE:
<u>NICHOL JOHN</u> , CONTINUED	
- BY MR. HODSON	4283
- EDITED CONVERSATION BETWEEN NICHOL JOHN,	4283
LARRY LESLIE, ANTHONY MERCHANT AND MRS.	
MILGAARD, CONTINUED	
- (END OF CONVERSATION)	4316
- TAPE OF HYPNOTIST INTERVIEW	4411
- END OF TAPE	4442



Transcript of Proceedings

2

(Reconvened at 10:00 a.m.)

3

NICHOL JOHN, continued:

4

5

BY MR. HODSON:

10:04

MR. HODSON: Good morning, Mr.

6

Commissioner. Yesterday when we adjourned,

8

interview and just for the record for those here

Mr. Commissioner, we were partway through a taped

9

today, this was an interview that took place on

10:04 10

May 9, 1981, involving the witness Nichol John,

11

her lawyer Larry Leslie, Mrs. Joyce Milgaard and

12

her legal counsel at the time Tony Merchant, and

13

so we'll carry on, I think there's about another

14

30 or 40 minutes on this audio tape.

15

(EDITED CONVERSATION BETWEEN NICHOL JOHN, LARRY

LESLIE, ANTHONY MERCHANT AND MRS. MILGAARD,

16

17

continued)

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MRS. MILGAARD: Just that you waited there until the tow truck came, like that you'd come in to get warm and you were sitting on the steps in there and they didn't indicate, you know, they, they were, they just couldn't believe that any of you would have been involved in something like this and this is about 20 to, it's between, oh, about 20 to eight in the morning. Now this girl,



25

all the terrible things that happened to her. She was raped, she was stabbed multi, multi, Whoever did it must have had a multi times. great deal of blood on him and must have spent a, a great deal of time doing what was done because, like, they found a one boot buried and it's wrapped up in her sweater, buried in one spot. They found something else buried somewhere else, something somewhere else, you know. The time. There just isn't enough time. And that would mean that you, if you were out of the car, would have had to been out of the car for an awful long time for all this to have taken place in the car. Now the car was taken apart by the R.C.M.P. They got Ron's car and they just thoroughly. stripped it right down and took it all apart. There wasn't one hair or one bit of blood or anything that they could tie into it. I mean we talked to the -- the detective, so even investigated that part, if there had, certainly it would have appeared in court. But they found nothing in that car. Now in forty below zero weather, for that, you almost, the -- the sergeant describing it that day, said that his hands and his face, you know, throughout for any

1

length of time you would freeze because you had to have gloves in your hand and stuff like that. So that I quess just strictly from watching Nicky when I, Nichol I'm sorry, when I go back over this, I just, it just doesn't add up. So when we came to this other fellow that was also convicted of a similar crime at this, his victim was killed by a paring knife. He heard voices telling him to kill her, you know. The police didn't find out about him until after David was picked up and charged and all the rest of it. And we are still following through on that one. That's why it came to me in going over the scene of the crime that in fact maybe you did really see something and if you did see the real murder happen, no doubt that's what's inside and that's what's terrifying you. And naturally you would have assumed in hearing about a purse snatching, you would have assumed it was David. You know. you would 'a, all these years, you felt it must have been him. But if you could even go through the transcripts and read all the stuff that's there, yourself. And that, I mean, it's a terrible experience going back into it and I know what I'm asking you to go back, that you would

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

see that it was literally impossible to have happened the way it is there. The time is not there.

NICHOL: What time was she killed.

MRS. MILGAARD: Well, she, they claim that she had to have been killed between, well, in order for him to have done it, it would have had to have been before 20 to eight in the morning. They're saying it was between seven and eight o'clock that morning. That's as close as they could pinpoint it cause she was seen at the house near seven. But you see, the Danchuks said definitely he was at T Street where they were, which is on Avenue T, at between 7:30 and 20 to eight. And it was at that point apparently you guys were driving there, still looking for Shorty's place and now your testimony and Ron's mention that David said hey let's give em a hand. Ron didn't want to stop. He said. Because he was afraid he'd get stuck. But David said come on come on we'll help. The guys going to work. And you even agreed. Do you remember that part of it?

NICHOL: I remember. Yes.

MRS. MILGAARD: Now just from the point of



25

1

view of logic. If you had just murdered a girl two and a half blocks away and raped her and murdered her, would you stop and help? just trying not to look at it emotionally. just trying to look at it logically. Would you stop and help somebody else that was stuck? You'd be long gone. That doesn't make sense. But those Danchuks testified and they're willing to testify again (unintelligible) you know, that and Mrs. Danchuk says you know they didn't ask me half the questions that I'd like them to ask me because she said I could 'a told them there was no way they could have been involved in it. said I talked to the girl. She said I talked to David and he, you know, we had a long conversation with her on the telephone. out in Alberta now. And she said he, I wouldn't have let someone like that in to use my bathroom. If and you know she said the light was really good in her apartment. She could certainly have seen if he had blood on his clothes because he took his, you know, he had his coat open and everything when he went in. And this is at 20 to, between seven thirty and 20 to eight. from that time on you were all together you see.

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

There's only a matter of minutes that you weren't. And these are the minutes the Crown would have us believe. That David did this. Can you think of anything that you would like to ask me?

NICHOL: Just one question. Why did you wait so long.

MRS. MILGAARD: Well you asked me that that day?

NICHOL: And I don't remember the answer you gave me.

MRS. MILGAARD: Uh-huh. It, it's a hard question and Nichol I've asked myself a thousand I guess we, we tried the various legal steps first, you know. One time after time after Nothing seemed to happen for the first two or three years. David absolutely refused to settle down in prison and we had one heartache after another in prison. It wasn't until he got to Prince Albert and he met Mr. O'Sullivan, the warden there, who was really good with him, that he said now David, you did this, this, and this. And this is what will happen. And we'll get you to Stony Mountain. And this was after five years and you know, he tried to break out any number of

1 things. He just said.

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

NICHOL: I didn't know that he had tried to break out.

Oh yeah, oh yeah. From the MRS. MILGAARD: word, he -- he tried to jump out of a window and he -- he had so many terrible things happen. Ιt was just a nightmare for five years and all the time we're appealing and we're trying to get new evidence. Think of it this way, I was in a small town and we were deep in debt. We had no money, I had three other children. You have, you know what it's like with kids. You have your daily life to live. Okay. You have to look after your kids. You've got to feed them and send them off to school and do all the mundane things as a mother that you have to do and I had to do all those. It wasn't until we moved out of Langenburg and we got into the city and that I got a bit of money ahead that I started going back and doing a little bit of investigating. Then I started reading. And David had always at that point, we always felt well soon he'll be getting out because he'd been taking these University courses and I just felt well if he can sit there for you know, soon you'll be eligible

25

1

for parole. But it doesn't work that way in this system and every time we turned around they were sort of holding a carrot in front of you and saying well next month or next, you know, six months down the line this will happen. Then the parole officer told us if David would only admit that he had done this, then when he went to the parole board, there might they wouldn't be bothered by this you see and they would say okay. You did it, you're sorry, you're rehabilitated, he would get out. But because he insisted on his innocence and always has insisted on being innocent, right away they would send him off for a psychiatric evaluation. They'd go, they'd give him his psychiatric evaluation, they'd come back and he had a piece of paper that says he's not in need of a psychiatric evaluation. Then at that point you asked me a question too. Why did he escape the last time? Why didn't he just stay there and get paroled?

L. LESLIE: Did he escape once?

MRS. MILGAARD: Oh he had escaped once down east and then he escaped on August the 22nd. It was on my other son's birthday and we were having a get together at the house and he was allowed

2

3

5

6

7

9

8

11

10

12 13

14

15

1617

18

19

20

21

22

2324

25

out for it. And at that time he left and he got as far as Toronto and he was working in Toronto and that's when he was shot, in Toronto.

L. LESLIE: Oh. All right.

MRS. MILGAARD: And he's now back in custody. At the time. But what had happened, the Tuesday prior to our -- our getting him out for that Friday, we went and we had a meeting of his parole officer, his confiscation officer and everything and they had indicated to us, okay, David we're going to let you out for this T.A., as they call it, with your family for this afternoon. We'll let you have another three within the next year, okay? One every three Year after that, one every two months. months. The year after that, once a month. And then maybe the year after that, farm camp. We were looking at another four years. He had already done 12. He just could not handle the fact of doing more time, that much time. Now I believe because David is intelligent and he has settled in and he's done really well with his studies and everything like that that he would have, if he had enough time, even to sit with it a week or two weeks, you know, he would have been able to

They

Не

1 Just because they say four years it say okay. doesn't necessarily mean it's going to be four 2 3 But he didn't have enough time. went back to his house or cell as they call them 4 5 and -- and I guess just made arrangements so that he could leave when he was out on that Friday and 6 he took off. And then, as I said, he had a job 8 in Toronto, and someone saw him, recognized him 9 from the inside, that had been inside, tipped off 10 to the police to where he was going to be. 11 surrounded the area and he was crossing the 12 parking lot, like he met these two detectives 13 there and he ran and unfortunately or fortunately 14 he ran in the direction of where the police were 15 around, surrounding this parking lot. 16 said he heard them say freeze. And he froze. 17 said Mama, and I just froze. But they shot him 18 And he was shot in the back by both anyhow. 19 barrels of the shotgun. Now he has to go back 20 inside. There's no way we're going to pursue 21 legal aspects against anyone for the simple 22 reason that it's very difficult to prove exactly 23 what happened in that parking lot. For awhile it 24 looked like he would never walk.

> Sort of 10 to one against you L. LESLIE:



25

kind of thing.

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MRS. MILGAARD: That's right.

L. LESLIE: And you can bet your bottom dollar they the police all saw it the same way.

MRS. MILGAARD: They would do nothing.

L. LESLIE: Particularly after a couple of meetings they will.

MRS. MILGAARD: The thing was he was Yeah. not armed or anything. He hadn't been in any trouble all the time he was down there. Um, as I sat by his bedside waiting to know whether from the operation he would walk or not, okay, Nicky, or Nichol, that was the time that the thought came to me then. You can't go on. They're going to throw the key away on him now. He's never going to get out after this. He's never going to get out. We've got to do something. That's when the thought came about offering a reward. lot of people have said, you know, you must be a very wealthy woman. I'm not. I work hard for the money that I get. And that \$10,000 represents an awful lot to me, but that's the reward that I put up and I would put up everything, my, just everything because I really believe he's innocent. Until -- when you asked

1	me why did you wait so long, I guess that's all I
2	can tell you. We went from day to day thinking
3	that something was going to happen, that he'd get
4	out, that he'd be paroled, that this would
5	happen, that that would happen, but it never
6	happened. And now we're looking back at 12 years
7	where a young boy's life has been completely
8	taken away from him.
9	NICHOL: I want to ask you a question.
10	MRS. MILGAARD: Okay.
11	NICHOL: Do you have one of your children
12	work in the Chateau Towers?
13	MRS. MILGAARD: Chateau Towers?
14	NICHOL: Do you have one of your children
15	in Regina here?
16	MRS. MILGAARD: Oh, I have two of them. I
17	have a daughter Susan. She's a legal secretary.
18	But when you ask me where she works, you know
19	where she works. Is that in the Chateau Towers?
20	L. LESLIE: What law firm?
21	MRS. MILGAARD: Oh, she just. I, I don't
22	know. She, I thought she told you the name of
23	the
24	NICHOL: And was your other
25	L. LESLIE: I don't think there are any



1	legal, there are no law firms in the Chateau
2	Towers.
3	NICHOL: What does the other one do?
4	MRS. MILGAARD: Chris. He is, he works for
5	Stockton Serving Company.
6	NICHOL: That's the one.
7	MRS. MILGAARD: Are you sure. It's in the
8	Chateau Towers?
9	NICHOL: No, but that's the name the
10	name was told that it was Chris. See, he made a,
11	a big spectacle out of me.
12	MRS. MILGAARD: Oh no. No I know who
13	you're talking about. You're talking about Chris
14	O' Brian.
15	NICHOL: No I'm not. I'm talking about
16	your son Chris.
17	MRS. MILGAARD: Chris Milgaard?
18	NICHOL: Yes.
19	MRS. MILGAARD: What does he look like?
20	NICHOL: I don't know what he looks like
21	but there was people coming into Bartlebys asking
22	who Nichol is and please point her out. Her
23	his co-workers.
24	MRS. MILGAARD: His co-workers?
25	NICHOL: His co-workers.
	lacksquare



1	MRS. MILGAARD: Well, I know
2	NICHOL: And I wasn't very pleased about
3	that.
4	MRS. MILGAARD: No, I can imagine.
5	L. LESLIE: Chris O'Brien's actions in my
6	mind are actionable.
7	MRS. MILGAARD: He was a radio announcer
8	that had tried to help in a
9	L. LESLIE: Unfortunately, Tony, he, he, he
10	did it
11	MRS. MILGAARD: Unfortunately he did it in
12	the wrong way.
13	L. LESLIE: Did it in the wrong way.
14	MRS. MILGAARD: And I'm very sorry.
15	(Unintelligible).
16	L. LESLIE: He tried to intercede for Mrs.
17	Milgaard but he, the very tone, and unfortunately
18	he's done it writing and we have it, the very
19	tone of his intercession was threatening. If you
20	don't do this, if you don't phone Mrs. Milgaard,
21	I'm going public, I'm going to do this. This is
22	going to happen to you. We'll expose you.
23	A. MERCHANT: He does some kind of an
24	action line program there.
25	L. LESLIE: I don't know, but it was



1	unfortunate that he did that because that was the
2	very thing that triggered
3	MRS. MILGAARD: Uh-huh.
4	L. LESLIE: Perhaps as far as
5	MRS. MILGAARD: The reaction on your part
6	too.
7	L. LESLIE: Well, that it triggered
8	certainly my involvement. I think there are two
9	things though that Nichol does know that she, but
10	kind of skipped over. Whether they're of any
11	relevance to you or not. With regard to the
12	person that was stopped on the street.
13	MRS. MILGAARD: Uh-huh.
14	NICHOL: She was, she was wearing white.
15	L. LESLIE: All right.
16	MRS. MILGAARD: She was wearing white?
17	NICHOL: She was wearing white.
18	MRS. MILGAARD: Okay. Now
19	L. LESLIE: And one other thing, just a
20	second.
21	MRS. MILGAARD: Okay.
22	L. LESLIE: Then you can ask any questions
23	you want to arising from them. But when the boys
24	got out of the car.
25	NICHOL: Car.



1	L. LESLIE: They went in which direction
2	from the front or the back of the car?
3	NICHOL: They went, they went, we were,
4	they went behind the car and went opposite
5	direction.
6	L. LESLIE: That's right. Did they?
7	NICHOL: It wasn't in the front of the car.
8	L. LESLIE: So they went to the street, in
9	other words?
10	NICHOL: Uh-huh. Uh-huh.
11	A. MERCHANT: Not downhill.
12	L. LESLIE: And then they split and went in
13	other directions where the street and the alley
14	intersected.
15	NICHOL: Uh-huh.
16	L. LESLIE: They then split out of the view
17	of Nichol from the car. Do you follow me?
18	MRS. MILGAARD: I do. Let me show you
19	something here. Here's the street. Here's the
20	alley. Here's the incline where they say you
21	were stuck. This is the house where Gail Miller
22	came from. And the Crown says she walked down
23	here and down the street. She walked down here
24	about a third of the way down the block is when
25	you people talked to her, asked the directions to

Pleasant Hill.

(END OF ONE SIDE. START OF SIDE TWO)

L. LESLIE: ...back. Cause that's the fact why she came to see me. So she wouldn't have to go through all of this again. From what I know, I have some doubt in my mind that the person on the street, I think it's a long coincidence perhaps.

NICHOL: Uh-huh.

L. LESLIE: I have some doubt in my mind that the person on the street was the same person in the alley.

NICHOL: Okay.

L. LESLIE: If the deceased -- I don't know anything about the case, assuming that the deceased was found in the alley.

MRS. MILGAARD: The film that we made shows this girl walking down here, Shows her walking all the way down the street, someone talking to her in a car. It shows what a car would do and how the car would come down, try to make a U-turn at the intersection, get hung up, get back here and end up stuck on the incline up into the alley behind the funeral home. This person would be long gone. If you could just see it in action,



1 You can see that by the time the car is down to 2 here and starting to make the U-turn, the person 3 was here, right at the corner and would be beyond 4 the alley and that entrance when the boys left 5 the car. So if in fact David went that way and Ron went this way, she would have been long gone 6 by the time they had done any of this turning 8 around and getting stuck or any of the things. 9 She could have been long gone in a bus, but if in 10 fact, here's the Church over here and this is the 11 T-shaped alley that runs down. If in fact this 12 girl was in this car that we contend, like there 13 was a maroon car. It was parked all night up 14 there. 15 Mrs. Milgaard, your theory is A. MERCHANT: 16 about what happened (unintelligible). 17 Yeah right. Yeah right. L. LESLIE: 18 A. MERCHANT: I would like to ask you some, 19 I would like to ask you some questions if you 20 don't mind. You said that you'd gotten, got out 21 Do you know if it were, did it feel of the car.

it not that windy?

22

23

24

25

NICHOL: What do you mean I said I got out of the car.

cold when you got out? Was it a windy day or was



1	MRS. MILGAARD: Today.
2	NICHOL: No. At which point in time.
3	A. MERCHANT: Oh.
4	NICHOL: I never ever said that I got out
5	of the car. I said I remember being in the car.
6	The next thing I remember is getting back into
7	the car.
8	A. MERCHANT: I see. You don't remember
9	getting out.
10	NICHOL: That's what I said.
11	A. MERCHANT: But you remember
12	NICHOL: Right.
13	A. MERCHANT: Getting back in.
14	MRS. MILGAARD: I see.
15	A. MERCHANT: You, you don't remember a
16	knife at all in the car?
17	NICHOL: No, I don't.
18	A. MERCHANT: Of any sort.
19	NICHOL: Like, my memory now, place
20	yourself back 11 years. Do you remember a lot
21	after 11 years? Do you?
22	MRS. MILGAARD: No. I have a terrible
23	memory. That's why, you know, I like to tape
24	everything because you and I could, will come out
25	of here with a different concept of what was said

1	I'm sure. Because we'll both remember and take
2	out of it what we remember, you know.
3	L. LESLIE: It's particularly difficult too
4	because here you're trying to remember not only
5	11 years but details, fine detail, because that's
6	what's important in this case.
7	MRS. MILGAARD: Sir, it is.
8	A. MERCHANT: If, if David broke the car
9	aerial off the car, isn't that the kind of thing
10	you'd remember?
11	NICHOL: You would think so.
12	A. MERCHANT: But you don't remember that?
13	NICHOL: I this is what we're getting
14	back at again. It's been 11 years. I don't
15	remember too much. And there was a lot I didn't
16	remember when they talked to me 11 years ago.
17	And there's even less I remember now. I, I can't
18	answer your questions, Not because I can't
19	explain.
20	A. MERCHANT: But, but that, that's a very
21	strange thing to do if somebody did it.
22	NICHOL: Exactly.
23	A. MERCHANT: Yeah, don't say anything,
24	Mrs. Milgaard.
25	MRS. MILGAARD: No.

1	A. MERCHANT: I want to talk to her.
2	MRS. MILGAARD: I understand.
3	A. MERCHANT: Did, you know, it's a long
4	time ago and, and nobody cares and I'm sorry to
5	ask you personal questions, if you were David's
6	girlfriend?
7	NICHOL: No, I was never David's
8	girlfriend.
9	A. MERCHANT: I see. You, you, were
10	never going out with him?
11	NICHOL: May I tell you something?
12	A. MERCHANT: Yes.
13	NICHOL: Which I don't think I even told
14	you. Okay?
15	A. MERCHANT: Yeah.
16	NICHOL: And which I think will, will hurt
17	you.
18	MRS. MILGAARD: Okay.
19	NICHOL: I don't know if it was ever
20	brought up in the trial because I don't remember.
21	I, at that time, I was working at the Chance
22	Hotel. I had met David through friends, whoever,
23	I don't know who it was, all right? I ran into
24	him on the street one day, casual acquaintance,
25	met, had known the name once or twice, all right?



1	16 years old, stupid, which I'll admit. And
2	David says, just maybe joking around whatever,
3	serious, do you want to go to Calgary? Great.
4	Go to Calgary, okay? I skipped work that day.
5	He was staying at a hotel. I can't remember
6	which one. We went up to his room and he raped
7	me, all right? That's what it was.
8	A. MERCHANT: But then you went to Calgary
9	with him?
10	NICHOL: Yes.
11	A. MERCHANT: Did you have sexual relations
12	with him again on the way to Calgary?
13	NICHOL: I don't remember. I don't think
14	so. Can't remember.
15	A. MERCHANT: Did you have
16	NICHOL: At the point of rape, what I
17	classify rape is when I say no and I'm forced
18	into it. Okay? That's my classification of
19	rape. Okay?
20	A. MERCHANT: Okay. Did you, did you ever
21	have sexual relations with him again?
22	NICHOL: I don't remember if I did or if I
23	didn't. I have to answer you truthfully, okay.
24	A. MERCHANT: Oh did, did you pack his



1	NICHOL: I don't know. Like I said,
2	there's too many things that I don't remember.
3	A. MERCHANT: Well, so going, when going to
4	Calgary you were sort of going with him, weren't
5	you?
6	NICHOL: I knew Ron, okay? We ended up at
7	Ron's place. I went with Ron and David was
8	along, okay? That's what I'm saying.
9	A. MERCHANT: Had you ever gone out with
10	Ron?
11	NICHOL: No, but I had known him through
12	school.
13	A. MERCHANT: Had you, had you ever had
14	sexual relations with Ron?
15	NICHOL: No, I didn't.
16	A. MERCHANT: Did you ever go out with
17	Shorty?
18	NICHOL: Uh, I ended up with Shorty, yes.
19	A. MERCHANT: Like six months later or
20	NICHOL: No. No.
21	A. MERCHANT: A week later, what?
22	NICHOL: On, on the trip to Calgary.
23	A. MERCHANT: I see. So well did you
24	have sexual relations with Shorty on the trip to
25	Calgary?

	9
1	NICHOL: Once I think.
2	A. MERCHANT: In Calgary?
3	NICHOL: I don't remember that. No, pardon
4	me.
5	A. MERCHANT: Or in the car?
6	NICHOL: In Edmonton. We ended up in
7	Edmonton.
8	A. MERCHANT: Did you see
9	NICHOL: With what was her name?
10	MRS. MILGAARD: Sharon Williams.
11	NICHOL: Sharon. Okay.
12	MRS. MILGAARD: That was David's
13	girlfriend. They were going to pick her up.
14	A. MERCHANT: Did you stay with Sharon
15	Williams or something?
16	NICHOL: No. I think we all stayed at a
17	motel. (Unintelligible).
18	A. MERCHANT: Okay. So
19	NICHOL: What was the question you asked me
20	to start with before I interrupted you?
21	A. MERCHANT: Well no, that's fine, that
22	you did I was trying to you said that you
23	got to Edmonton. So did you sleep with Shorty in
24	Edmonton?
25	NICHOL: Yes, I did.



1	A. MERCHANT: And where did the other guys
2	sleep?
3	NICHOL: I don't remember.
4	A. MERCHANT: Did you spend a night in
5	Calgary?
6	NICHOL: (Unintelligible) in Calgary? I
7	don't think we did. I think we got to Calgary
8	and it was dark. And I think we left that day.
9	It was very early in the morning when we got
10	there.
11	A. MERCHANT: So you, you left that day to
12	come back to Regina?
13	NICHOL: From Calgary?
14	A. MERCHANT: Yeah.
15	NICHOL: No. We went to Calgary first and
16	then ended up in Edmonton.
17	A. MERCHANT: A funny way to go.
18	NICHOL: I know. Because apparently I
19	think we took a wrong turn leaving Saskatoon or
20	something. I don't know. I can't remember
21	exactly.
22	A. MERCHANT: You said that you remembered
23	that you didn't want to have anything to do with
24	David.
25	NICHOL: Right.



1	A. MERCHANT: What did you mean by that?
2	NICHOL: I, I was scared of him.
3	A. MERCHANT: Why?
4	NICHOL: I don't know why. Not to do with
5	if you understand with the, with the murder or
6	the trial or anything. I was just scared of him.
7	A. MERCHANT: After Saskatoon you were
8	afraid of him?
9	NICHOL: Uh-huh.
10	MRS. MILGAARD: You weren't before though?
11	NICHOL: No.
12	MRS. MILGAARD: Going up you weren't
13	frightened of him?
14	A. MERCHANT: So like whatever happened
15	near the Church is what made you frightened of
16	him?
17	NICHOL: To me, yeah.
18	A. MERCHANT: You weren't frightened of him
19	after he raped you?
20	NICHOL: David forces his will on people.
21	Excuse the pun, but David's a con artist.
22	A. MERCHANT: He is?
23	NICHOL: If you get my meaning. He
24	makes I have trouble, I have trouble
25	explaining myself.



1	MRS. MILGAARD: I think the word you're
2	looking for is manipulates.
3	NICHOL: Okay. David manipulates, okay?
4	He whether you think something or not, he can
5	make you believe the other.
6	MRS. MILGAARD: Usually talking.
7	A. MERCHANT: Yeah, yeah. Mrs. Milgaard,
8	I'm really not
9	MRS. MILGAARD: I'm sorry.
10	A. MERCHANT: Interested in what you
11	think.
12	MRS. MILGAARD: Okay.
13	A. MERCHANT: I'm interested in what Nichol
14	thinks. Is he a strong person?
15	NICHOL: Yes, he is.
16	A. MERCHANT: Is he a, a big person? Tall?
17	NICHOL: He's a lot taller than I am.
18	A. MERCHANT: Everybody is, you stupid.
19	MRS. MILGAARD: (Laughs)
20	A. MERCHANT: Why would you, like you say
21	he raped you at Chance Hotel, did he, did he
22	really rape you?
23	NICHOL: Maybe the wrong word.
24	A. MERCHANT: Or did he just push you
25	pretty hard?



1	NICHOL: Maybe, okay. I was just going to
2	say, maybe the word rape is too strong, okay? He
3	forced me, okay.
4	A. MERCHANT: Yeah. But, but you might
5	have had sexual relations with him again after
6	that?
7	NICHOL: I might have, yes. That, that
8	I'll admit to.
9	A. MERCHANT: And you agreed to go with him
10	after?
11	NICHOL: Right. Right.
12	A. MERCHANT: After he forced you?
13	NICHOL: I have a tendency of maybe I
14	should explain myself. I have a tendency of
15	doing things that I don't want to do, okay.
16	A. MERCHANT: Okay. Can I also talk to you
17	about
18	NICHOL: Sure.
19	A. MERCHANT: having Mr. Leslie arrange
20	perhaps with me that the doctor or hypnotist
21	probably take you back through this. As I
22	understand it, I don't think that that then
23	creates problems for you. They, whatever is in
24	the subconscious if it's creating problems for
25	you, it's creating problems for you whether you,

whether you work on it or not. And, in fact, that's what psychiatrists do all the time, is they, they would describe it as sort of releasing the subconscious, because when it's released, people can handle it better than when it's suppressed. And Mr. Leslie had talked to me about it, but I think, I don't think that would hurt you. From what I know of the work of psychiatrists, I don't think you'll find that that's troublesome.

L. LESLIE: I think the only way we would do it though is if, as suggested, Mrs. Milgaard was prepared to pay for it, would be on the basis that in spite of the fact that she might be paying for it, it would be in my presence and therefore privileged as between whoever this doctor might be, Nichol and myself.

A. MERCHANT: Sure.

L. LESLIE: So that the privilege would exist with me and if there was something I would not hesitate to tell Nichol that she can't suppress evidence which is resulting in an innocent person being incarcerated. If I find, if, all right, and if I found that in fact the experience simply resolved the issue the way it

1 has been resolved by the courts, I would ask that 2 for the sake of Nichol and perhaps for your sake, 3 that you would then respect my comment that as a result of this, the decision of the court has 4 5 been verified and leave it at that without any details whatsoever to, in other words, perhaps 6 save you, but perhaps at this time you want the 8 details, but my feeling is that in order to save 9 Nichol certainly and not to allow those details 10 to go out of that room, so that they would ever come back to her, I would --11 12 MRS. MILGAARD: (Unintelligible) public is 13 what you say. 14 I would not give them to you L. LESLIE: 15 either. 16 I guess that's fine. A. MERCHANT: 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

I, I --I think that's fair. MRS. MILGAARD:

With, with two cautions. A. MERCHANT: Му impression is that Mrs. Milgaard has a pretty clear and (unintelligible) details as you might appreciate she and some others are very interested in it, mull it over and they probably got it more clearly in their head than the defense counsel did it, the prosecutor, anybody It's more than job to them and I think else.



that she would have to describe to you a bit, not now, describe to you a bit, and maybe even to the psychiatrist, what to look for because different things are significant or not depending.

L. LESLIE: Oh, I'd have no objection to

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- L. LESLIE: Oh, I'd have no objection to Mrs. Milgaard meeting with the psychiatrist beforehand.
 - A. MERCHANT: Right.
- L. LESLIE: But at the time in question, well Mrs. Milgaard you would be paying for the psychiatrist, or if indeed the psychiatrist is the best answer, I'm not certain. I'm a member of a, of a group of the Canadian Bar, Saskatchewan subsection had a very interesting speaker not too long ago, this chap in Saskatoon who does the -- no, the lie-detector work and claims to be very effective with it and he claims that the, because the lie detector works on pulse rate, on blood pressure, aberrations of the body in response to questions that are asked and answers that are given, That it will also delve into the subconscious even though an individual thinks they are answering it properly, believes it when they say no I did not do that, no I did not see that, that if in fact there is something

subconscious, their pulse and their blood

pressure and these other factors which determine,

and I think there are four -
A. MERCHANT: Uh-huh.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

L. LESLIE: -- total factors on a lie detector will take off and go. I don't know what you might look into that. If you're wanting the name of the individual contact John Stacer. the head of the criminal law subsection for the Canadian Bar in Saskatchewan and he arranged the I'm very impressed by that individual. speaker. I'm saying to you that -- that I'm impressed with him while I was very impressed by a situation where a person was wrongfully committed, convicted. That's the book and movie and true story, Death in Caanon, in Connecticut and I am not particularly a great believer in the lie detector as a machine. I guess I am as a machine. I'm very concerned about, because it came out in that case, that it's up to the The operator can manipulate the operator. individual who is going to answer and make their

MRS. MILGAARD: This is what Ron Wilson

answers which are true appear untrue and their



answers which are untrue appear true.

1 claims that they did with him. 2 L. LESLIE: See I --3 They put him through a MRS. MILGAARD: 4 lie-detector test and he said he just didn't know 5 whether up was down or down was up. 6 L. LESLIE: Yeah. So I, in any event, would want an opportunity, as you would want to 8 prepare the background with whoever this 9 specialist would be, I would want the opportunity 10 to assess in my own mind this individual's background, capabilities, expertise before saying 11 12 to Nichol you go ahead. I don't have the 13 absolute control over Nichol. She is simply my In fact, if, there is that time when she 14 15 says no, I am going to do what I want to do, she 16 instructs me, But it's a strange relationship 17 between a lawyer and their client; while the client is the boss, there's a time when the 18 19 client can't stop this person using his expertise 20 because the client doesn't understand the 21 expertise. 22 MRS. MILGAARD: I know what you're saying. 23 How do you feel about it, Nichol? Would you like 24 to get it resolved? 25 L. LESLIE: Okay.

	1		MRS. MILGAARD: I really thank you for
	2		coming.
	3		NICHOL: Okay.
	4		(END OF CONVERSATION)
	5	BY M	IR. HODSON:
	6	Q	Now, Ms. John, you've had an opportunity to listen
	7		to this tape and review the transcript as we went
	8		through it. Do you recall this interview with
	9		your counsel Larry Leslie at the time, Mrs. Joyce
10:40	10		Milgaard and Mr. Tony Merchant?
	11	A	No.
	12	Q	You have no recollection of the interview?
	13	A	No.
	14	Q	Is that your voice that we heard on the tape?
10:40	15	A	Yes, that's my voice.
	16	Q	Do you have any reason to believe that the tape
	17		and transcript that we played for you does not
	18		reflect the entire discussion between the parties
	19		to that interview?
10:40	20	A	No.
	21	Q	Now, I appreciate that you do not recall today
	22		that interview. Would you have told the truth at
	23		that time when asked those questions and giving
	24		that information?
10:40	25	A	Yes.



			·
	1	Q	And you would have answered the questions to the
	2		best of your recollection at the time?
	3	А	I would believe so.
	4	Q	And would you agree that your recollection of the
10:40	5		events in 1969 and '70 were generally better at
	6		the time of this interview in 1981 than they are
	7		today?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	I would like to go through just parts of this
10:41	10		transcript and ask you a few questions if I may.
	11		If you could call up page 048647, please, and our
	12		screen I don't think is still not working today,
	13		Mr. Commissioner, so we'll have to forge ahead
	14		without it. At the bottom, if you could call out
10:41	15		the last, about the fourth last question, Mrs.
	16		Milgaard, right there, and you'll see here,
	17		Ms. John, you are asked to describe the lady that
	18		you stopped for directions on the street and you
	19		say, "All I remember was that she was young.
10:41	20		That's all I remember." Does that assist in your
	21		recollection of that woman at the time?
	22	А	No.
	23	Q	Go to page 048649 and at the top Mrs. Milgaard
	24		asks you about "What do you remember when you were
10:42	25		stuck?" and you say, "I remember seeing what I

1 thought was a church at the end of an alley." 2 Listening to that interview and this part, does 3 that refresh your memory at all about seeing a church that morning? 4 5 Α No. 10:42 Go to page 048651, please, and if you could 6 0 7 just -- where it starts Mrs. Milgaard right near 8 the top, top half, and Mrs. Milgaard I think 9 describes for you or puts a question to you about 10 what you were doing in the police cell that you 10:43 became very hysterical, actually had to call a 11 12 woman officer to come in, etcetera. Does that 13 assist you in your recollection at all, Ms. John, 14 about any stay you may have had in the police 15 cells in May of 1969? 10:43 16 No. Α 17 Go to page 048652 and halfway down where it says 0 do you remember anything, if you could call out 18 19 that and the next question and answer as well. 20 You are asked here by Mrs. Milgaard, "Do you 10:43 21 remember anything that like you're obviously 22 frightened about? There must be something that's 23 really blocking this out of your mind. Do you 24 think you're subconsciously blocking it out 25 because you don't remember, " and you answer here, 10:43



	1		"I know something happened." Now, I appreciate
	2		you don't recall this interview, but I'm asking
	3		you today, is that what you think today, that
	4		something happened?
10:44	5	A	No.
	6	Q	You don't think that or
	7	A	Well, I know that a girl was murdered.
	8	Q	Yes.
	9	A	That's what I know.
10:44	10	Q	Okay. And let's go on I'm sorry?
	11	A	Does that answer your question?
	12	Q	Not quite yet, but let me forge ahead.
	13	А	Okay.
	14	Q	You then go on to say, "I know that I saw
10:44	15		something, but I don't know what I saw." Today do
	16		you think you saw something that morning?
	17	A	I think I did.
	18	Q	Okay. And what do you think you saw?
	19	A	I don't know.
10:44	20	Q	Okay. Would it have been in relation to the death
	21		of Gail Miller that you think you saw something?
	22	А	I don't know.
	23	Q	Would it be in relation to David Milgaard and Ron
	24		Wilson, your travelling companions, that you think
10:44	25		you saw something?
		1	

	ſ		Page 4320 ————
			.
	1	А	I don't know.
	2	Q	And so just so that I'm clear on this, you think
	3		you saw something the morning of January 31, 1969
	4		when you were with David Milgaard and Ron Wilson?
10:45	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	And you think you saw something bad or unusual?
	7	А	I don't know. It's like a gut feeling. I can't
	8		describe it.
	9	Q	So it would be something out of the ordinary then;
10:45	10		is that fair?
	11	A	Yes.
	12	Q	Are you able to elaborate any further on that at
	13		this time?
	14	А	No.
10:45	15	Q	If I can go to page 048654, if you could go down
	16		about a third of the way down where it says Nichol
	17		and call out those five lines, the very first
	18		reference to Nichol where it says, "I would
	19		consider it, yeah," and here you are asked some
10:45	20		questions by Mrs. Milgaard about I think hypnosis
	21		or getting some counselling. In fairness,
	22		actually, if you could just scroll up, please. In
	23		fact, if you can go back to the previous page, let
	24		me just read the question right down at the
10:46	25		bottom. Mrs. Milgaard says, "I'm just throwing

	1		this out as a remark, but if we got a very eminent
	2		doctor in the business would you be willing if we
	3		like I would be willing to pay for everything,
	4		would you be willing to go back through and find
10:46	5		out what happened that night? They can take a
	6		person back through memory and find out what
	7		happened." And then carrying on down to where it
	8		says, you say, "I would consider it," and then you
	9		went, "I've considered it for a lot of years."
10:46	10		"Have you really?" "Yes, I have."
	11		And I take it from this, Ms.
	12		John, that before your interview in 1981 this had
	13		bothered you, had it; is that fair?
	14	A	I don't remember this conversation, so I can't
10:46	15		really comment on
	16	Q	Let me ask you about what you were thinking at the
	17		let me ask you this question. Have you ever
	18		thought about getting medical help to assist you
	19		with your memory or your thoughts about the Gail
10:47	20		Miller murder?
	21	A	Yes.
	22	Q	And when did you start thinking about that?
	23	A	I couldn't give you a date, but I have at certain
	24		times through the years.
10:47	25	Q	Would you agree with me it certainly says here in

	1		May of 1981, and you've already told me that you
	2		would have told the truth at this interview, would
	3		it be fair to say at this time, 1981, that you had
	4		considered getting help, medical help?
10:47	5	A	I would agree with that.
	6	Q	Did you ever on your own go and get medical help
	7		or other help to deal with any issues relating to
	8		the Gail Miller murder?
	9	A	No.
10:47	10	Q	And I'll go through a bit later, you did go
	11		through some sessions at the request of the
	12		Federal Justice Minister department; is that
	13		correct?
	14	A	Uh-huh, I believe so.
10:48	15	Q	And we'll get to those later. So just so that I'm
	16		clear here, at the time of this interview, 1981,
	17		do you agree that you would have at least
	18		considered getting some outside help to deal with
	19		the Gail Miller incident, the Gail Miller murder?
10:48	20	A	Well, it states that I was considering it, so I
	21		would agree with that.
	22	Q	Now, the page 048656, right at the very first
	23		Mrs. Milgaard, if you could call out those four or
	24		five lines, Mrs. Milgaard asks you, "Can you
10:48	25		remember on the trip were you frightened of him?"
			1

			1 age 4323
	1		She's talking about David Milgaard. You answer,
	2		"I can, I can remember, I didn't want anything to
	3		do with him, with David in particular." Does that
	4		assist your recall at all, Ms. John?
10:48	5	A	No.
	6	Q	Do you have any recollection of being afraid or
	7		frightened of David Milgaard on this trip?
	8	А	No.
	9	Q	If we could go to page 048658 or 657, and about
10:49	10		two-thirds of the way down, Mrs. Milgaard is
	11		asking you about a compact and you recall the
	12		compact. Is a compact different than a cosmetic
	13		bag, are they the same thing?
	14	А	Not the same thing.
10:49	15	Q	What's the difference?
	16	A	The cosmetic bag holds materials, a compact is
	17		something that closes. You could have powder in
	18		it, whatever you want in it.
	19	Q	So I think what you were saying here, that it was
10:49	20		a cosmetic bag, is that correct, not a compact?
	21	A	From what it states here, I'm saying it's a
	22		compact.
	23	Q	Well, I think if you go down to the bottom, sorry,
	24		I can't show you on the screen, you say "it was
10:50	25		more than a compact and right there, "I'm sure,
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

			Page 4324 ————
	1		I'm positive it was a cosmetic case."
	2	A	Okay.
	3	Q	And then you say "and there was some
	4		identification in it" and if you go to the next
10:50	5		page it says "there was identification in it" and
	6		you say "as far as I can remember," and I believe
	7		this is the first reference to you talking about
	8		seeing identification in the cosmetic or in the
	9		cosmetic bag. Do you recall that at all?
10:50	10	A	No.
	11	Q	Page 048662, please, and here, if we go halfway
	12		down where it starts, "Nichol: My impression"
	13		and you say "at the time my impression of mine to
	14		do with the police is that they treated me good,
10:51	15		okay. I don't think they ever believed that I had
	16		anything to do with it." And Mrs. Milgaard, "And
	17		they treated you very well? Yes, as much as I can
	18		remember." Does that assist your recollection at
	19		all about how you were treated by the police?
10:51	20	A	No.
	21	Q	Do you have any recollection of being treated in
	22		any way inappropriately by the police in 1969 or
	23		1970?
	24	A	No.
10:51	25	Q	And again if you could go down to the bottom, or $lack$

25

Α

10:52

actually right there Mrs. Milgaard says, "So then the statement that was read to the court, " and that's the May 24th statement she's referring to which is the second statement, "in that they pointed that you signed on every page and there was, if we look at it logically, you would say that probably that statement could have been true, " and you answer "yeah, okay. It depends, the circumstances that the statement was made. Ι am no dummy, I'm 28 years old," and then to the next page, "if a person is emotionally upset or mentally or under stress or strain, let's face it, you would probably say anything. Do you think that was the case? I don't know, because there's too much that I don't remember, there's too much I don't want to remember." Now, if I can pause there, and I appreciate, Ms. John, that you don't recall this interview, but these are your words, we heard them on the tape. Are you able to tell us -- let's just take the first part, "If a person is emotionally upset or mentally under stress or strain, let's face it, you would probably say anything." Can you tell us what you might have meant with those words? No.

		Page 4320 ————
1	Q	Let me ask you today when you read those words, is
2		that what you think today?
3	A	Could you embellish a little bit? I'm not sure
4		what you are
5	Q	In 1981 you were asked the question about the May
6		24th, 1969 statement, you answered at that time to
7		the question "if a person is emotionally upset or
8		mentally under stress or strain, let's face it,
9		you would probably say anything," and that was in
10		answer to a question from Mrs. Milgaard about
11		whether probably that statement could have been
12		true, okay? Do you understand?
13	A	Okay.
14	Q	And I'm asking for I want you to tell me today
15		if this is what you think.
16	A	As in do I think that this could happen or did
17		happen or
18	Q	No. Let me try this again.
19	A	Yes, please.
20	Q	Let's go back to the previous page, please. Go
21		down to the bottom. No, I'm sorry, page 20, the
22		next page, and you'll see at the bottom, Mrs.
23		Milgaard asked you, talks about the May 24th
24		statement and
25	A	Right.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 A 4 5 Q 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 A 14 Q 15 16 A 17 18 Q 19 A 20 Q 21 22 23 24

1	Q	
2		And you know which statement we're talking about;
_		right?
3	A	Right.
4	Q	And she asked you would you say that probably that
5		the statement could have been true, and you answer
6		"it depends on the circumstances that the
7		statement was made," and then to the next page,
8		please, you say "if a person is emotionally upset
9		or mentally under stress or strain, let's face it,
10		you would probably say anything, " and so my
11		question is today, put aside the interview
12	А	Okay.
13	Q	I want to ask you today if this is what you,
14		Nichol John, think today in answer to that
15		question.
16	A	That's a good question.
17	Q	My first one so far.
18	А	Yeah, umm, I probably believe that statement that
19		I made that how can I say that people, when
20		they are in a corner, could say things, could mean
21		different things, yes. Is that enough answer to
22		your question
23	Q	Right?
24	A	or
25	Q	Do you think that would that have happened on May $lack$
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	3 A 4 Q 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 A 13 Q 14 15 16 A 17 Q 18 A 19 20 21 22 23 Q 24 A

			Page 4328 ————
			·
	1		24th, 1969 when you gave the statement?
	2	Α	I would tend to think not.
	3	Q	Okay. And why do you say that?
	4	А	I'm only going upon how I am now.
10:55	5	Q	Yes?
	6	A	That's why I would say not.
	7	Q	Okay. I'm sorry, when you say how you are now?
	8	A	Right, the type of person I am now.
	9	Q	All right; and what do you mean by that?
10:55	10	A	I deal with stress every day,
	11	Q	Yes?
	12	A	so I handle stress every day, so I don't think
	13		I would let it affect me. Okay. But we're
	14		talking a 16-year-old.
10:56	15	Q	Okay.
	16	A	I don't know, you know, do you remember what you
	17		were like when you were 16?
	18	Q	Sometimes, yes. So what you are saying is, today,
	19		you are saying just this answer that you gave
10:56	20		in 1981, you are saying, "Yes, that could happen",
	21		but you are saying based on the person you are
	22		today
	23	Α	Uh-huh.
	24	Q	you don't think it would have happened?
10:56	25	Α	Right.
		Ĭ	

			$\mathbf{J}_{\mathbf{J}}}}}}}}}}$
	1	Q	And then in 1981 Mrs. Milgaard asked you, "Do you
	2		think that was the case", and you answer, "I don't
	3		know, because there's too much that I don't
	4		remember, there's too much I don't want to
10:56	5		remember." And let me ask you, today, is there
	6		too much that you don't want to remember?
	7	А	I would like to forget the whole thing.
	8	Q	Right. But are there things, now, that you don't
	9		wish to remember?
10:57	10	A	No.
	11	Q	Are there things that you don't remember?
	12	A	Yes.
	13	Q	And is that are you able to tell us; is that
	14		because you can't remember or you don't want to
10:57	15		remember?
	16	A	Because I can't remember.
	17	Q	I think, though, you just told me that you would
	18		like to forget it all; was that true?
	19	A	Of course.
10:57	20	Q	Now to page 047674, please, and just the second
	21		Mr. Leslie, where you tried to intercede and down
	22		about half-way down, and on the tape is recorded
	23		an exchange between Mr. Leslie and Mr. Merchant,
	24		and that was about Chris O'Brien from the radio
10:58	25		station and Mr. Leslie expressed his concerns
		1	•

	1		about how Chris O'Brien went about it. And I
	2		think his words were, "If you don't do this, if
	3		you don't phone Mrs. Milgaard I'm going public",
	4		etcetera; does that assist your memory at all
10:58	5		about what happened back then?
	6	A	Not at all.
	7	Q	And I think you had told us yesterday at that time
	8		you were upset and didn't want to
	9	Α	Yeah.
10:58	10	Q	meet with Mrs. Milgaard; is that fair?
	11	Α	Yes.
	12	Q	Now next, Ms. John, I want to deal with I have
	13		some questions regarding the exchange of questions
	14		and answers between you and Tony Merchant that
10:58	15		regarding regarded your relationship with David
	16		Milgaard, and I appreciate that these are probably
	17		sensitive, but there are some questions that I
	18		need to ask you about that.
	19		If you could go to page 048678,
10:58	20		please, and I won't go through this all in detail,
	21		but here you are asked a question by Mr. Merchant
	22		about your relationship with David Milgaard and
	23		you tell him, I think your words were, on the next
	24		page, that he raped you. And then I think if we
	0.5		

10:59 25

actually go to 048679, the next page, right in the

	1		middle there you say ,"I can't remember which one"
	2		, just right down at the if you go right in the
	3		middle of the page right before A. Merchant you
	4		say, "I can't remember which one, we went up to
10:59	5		his room and he raped me, all right". And then if
	6		we go to page 048683, and again about a third to
	7		half-way down where it says A. Merchant, "Why
	8		would you", and there at the bottom
	9		Mr. Merchant asks again, "Why would you, you say
11:00	10		he raped you at the Chance Hotel, did he, did he
	11		really rape you". And you answer, "Maybe the
	12		wrong word". Question, "Or did he just push you
	13		pretty hard". Answer, "Maybe, okay. I was just
	14		going to say, maybe the word rape is too strong,
11:00	15		okay? He forced me, okay".
	16		Now do you recall this incident
	17		that you talk about in this interview with
	18		Mr. Merchant?
	19	А	No.
11:00	20	Q	Do you have any recollection at all of that event?
	21	А	No.
	22	Q	Would the description that you provided in the
	23		interview have been accurate, then, and truthful
	24		at the time?
11:00	25	А	Yes. It would be my words. Just, my thoughts on

			Page 4332 ————
	1		rape are if you if someone tells you "no" and
	2		they proceed to do that, that is rape.
	3	Q	So you have absolutely no recollection of the
	4		incident?
11:01	5	A	No.
	6	Q	Do you have any recollection of talking about it
	7		later?
	8	A	No.
	9	Q	Later today and tomorrow we will be dealing with
11:01	10		interviews that you did with Eugene Williams in
	11		1989, and some subsequent interviews in which you
	12		are asked about that, and in fairness to you I
	13		know you haven't read those, but you do talk about
	14		it again, so it appears that at least in the late
11:01	15		'80s you talk about it; do you have any
	16		recollection of talking about this
	17	А	No.
	18	Q	with anybody? Do you have any recollection of
	19		this bothering you?
11:01	20	А	No.
	21	Q	Is it possible that this incident may have
	22		affected you on your trip to Saskatoon on January
	23		31st of 1969?
	24	A	What do you mean?
11:01	25	Q	Pardon me?

			Page 4333 ————
	1	A	What do you mean?
	2	Q	Well, and again I appreciate you stated today that
	3		you don't recall the incident, but what you told
	4		here is of an incident with David Milgaard, I
11:02	5		believe, shortly before your trip to Saskatoon in
	6		January of 1969. My question is whether that
	7		incident with David Milgaard would have affected
	8		you on your trip to Saskatoon?
	9	A	Would it have affected me?
11:02	10	Q	Yes?
	11	A	If that
	12	Q	I'll ask the
	13	A	If that happened?
	14	Q	Yeah?
11:02	15	А	Yes, it would have affected me.
	16	Q	How would it have affected you?
	17	A	I would have been upset.
	18	Q	And would you have been frightened of him?
	19	A	Possibly so, yes.
11:02	20	Q	And would the fact that you went on a trip with
	21		him after the incident; would that have bothered
	22		you?
	23	А	Umm, I'm not sure what you are asking.
	24	Q	Okay. Well if as you say, you have described
11:02	25		this incident a couple of days before the trip and
		İ	

Ī		Page 4334 —————
1		you then went on the trip with him; correct?
2	А	Uh-huh.
3	Q	With Mr. Milgaard? And my question is whether the
4		fact that you went on a trip after this incident;
5		would that have bothered you?
6	А	I can't answer that question because I'm not
7		it's not clear enough to me. I'm sorry.
8	Q	Okay. Well Mr. Williams asked you the question in
9		1989 and, when we get to that transcript, maybe
10		that will assist your recollection.
11	А	Okay.
12	Q	Okay. Now if you could call up document 219489,
13		and I think yesterday, Ms. John, when I was asking
14		you about whether Mr. Leslie was your lawyer
15	А	Uh-huh.
16	Q	I think you said that he kind of was, although
17		you didn't pay him?
18	А	Uh-huh.
19	Q	And it looks to be an invoice May 20th, 1981 from
20		Mr. Leslie to Joyce Milgaard relating to
21		attendances with you, so that it appears from this
22		document that Mrs. Milgaard may have paid
23		Mr. Leslie; does that sound right? Do you know?
24	А	I don't know.
25	Q	Okay. Did you pay Mr. Leslie for his services?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 A 3 Q 4 5 6 A 7 8 Q 9 10 11 A 12 Q 13 14 15 A 16 Q 17 18 A 19 Q 20 21 22 23 24 A



	1	А	I don't believe so.
	2	Q	Okay. Now the next document I want to show you is
	3		a letter from Tony Merchant to Larry Leslie, it's
	4		216041, and this is a letter dated May 26th, 1981.
11:04	5		And this would be about 15 days after the
	6		interview that we listened to yesterday and today.
	7		Do you know if Mr. Leslie would have provided you
	8		with a copy of this letter? I'll go through it in
	9		a minute but would
11:04	10	А	You would think so, that, you know, lawyers are to
	11		provide copies to their clients.
	12	Q	So, I'll go through it in a moment, but do you
	13		recall that Mr. Leslie would, as a matter of
	14		course, provide you with copies of correspondence?
11:05	15	А	I have no idea.
	16	Q	Well let's go through this. If you could go to
	17		the second full paragraph and the first
	18		paragraph again Mr. Merchant just says thanks for
	19		the meeting and, again, Mr. Merchant says:
11:05	20		"I met with Dr. Charlie Messer about ten
	21		days later, specifically for the purpose
	22		for discussing the situation. I know
	23		that Dr. Messer is extremely busy and I
	24		am satisfied he would not misdirect us
11:05	25		for the purposes of increasing his
		ii e	



			1 age 4550
	1		workload."
	2		Let me just pause there. At the end of the
	3		interview that we listened to you said that you
	4		would consider going to see a doctor; correct?
11:05	5	А	Yes.
	6	Q	Or someone to help you with your memory or the
	7		incidents; is that correct?
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	And it looks as though Mrs. Milgaard's lawyer is
11:05	10		following up with your lawyer about this. Now the
	11		next, if you could scroll down to the next
	12		paragraph, please. Mr. Merchant writes, again he
	13		is talking about Dr. Messer:
	14		"He has indicated that it would be
11:06	15		relatively easy for a person to continue
	16		to suppress a factual situation,
	17		notwithstanding hypnosis if the person
	18		was subconsciously frightened or
	19		reluctant to indicate what was seen. He
11:06	20		indicated that the reason for your
	21		client's",
	22		and, again, this is Mr. Merchant talking to your
	23		lawyer, so:
	24		" that the reason for your client's
11:06	25		suppression of a memory, could be that

			1 age 4007
	1		she was in a rage about Mr. Milgaard,
	2		she could fear Mr. Milgaard, she could
	3		fear the other person involved if there
	4		is someone else involved, there could be
11:06	5		a repression because of the displeasure
	6		of what she saw, or because she felt
	7		manipulated or used in some way and is
	8		subconsciously getting back at Mr.
	9		Milgaard or someone else."
11:06	10		Do you recall getting this letter from Mr. Leslie
	11		or discussing this with him?
	12	A	No.
	13	Q	As I think we'll get to later, you never did meet
	14		with Dr. Messer, did you?
11:06	15	A	I don't believe so.
	16	Q	Okay. And would you have had discussions with
	17		your lawyer about the session with Dr. Messer that
	18		was being set up?
	19	А	I recall a conversation with Mr. Leslie, I'm not
11:07	20		exactly sure what it was, but I think it all
	21		boiled down to that he didn't believe that there
	22		was enough guarantee that I would come out fine
	23		after the session.
	24	Q	Okay. And is that why you didn't go ahead with
11:07	25		the session?
		II	

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	_	
	1	A	I believe so.
	2	Q	Can I conclude from that, Ms. John, that you would
	3		have at least discussed with Mr. Leslie who the
	4		session would be and what were some of the things
11:07	5		that would be delved into?
	6	А	I would think so, I would think so.
	7	Q	And would it be fair to say that that would be
	8		something that would be of great interest to you?
	9	А	I'm not sure what you are getting at?
11:07	10	Q	Well let me put it this way; would it not be of
	11		interest to you, if you were going to go to meet
	12		with a doctor arranged by Mrs. Joyce Milgaard,
	13		would you not take interest in what it is they
	14		were going to do to you and
11:08	15	А	Yes, right.
	16	Q	And, in fact, that was a concern of yours; was it
	17		not?
	18	А	Uh-huh.
	19	Q	Yes?
11:08	20	А	I would believe so.
	21	Q	And just scroll down to the next paragraph,
	22		Mr. Merchant writes:
	23		"One of the investigative techniques
	24		related to the use of a lie detector and
11:08	25		similar equipment would certainly not be
			A

			Page 4339 ————
	1		of assistance. He has no doubt, and
	2		neither do I, about the fact that your
	3		client is telling the truth because she
	4		remembers it and the lie detector
11:08	5		equipment goes no farther than to
	6		protect against perfidy. It is not an
	7		aid to drawing forth responses which
	8		would otherwise been suppressed."
	9		Do you recall any discussion about a lie detector
11:08	10		test at the time?
	11	A	No.
	12	Q	If you could go to the next page, please, and the
	13		top paragraph, please. The letter states:
	14		"He",
11:09	15		being Dr. Messer:
	16		" is prepared to undertake the
	17		counselling and attendances which would
	18		be required to draw forth her memories
	19		of the incident. This is not, however,
11:09	20		going to be a quick matter. He believes
	21		that he might have to see her on a
	22		number of occasions."
	23		And if I could pause there, and I appreciate what
	24		you said about the advice from Mr. Leslie and the
11:09	25		effect it may have on you, but is this is this
			4

	1		what you were looking at doing when we I think
	2		earlier I asked you about whether you had ever
	3		thought about getting outside help to assist you;
	4		would it be precisely for this, to draw forth her
11:09	5		memories of the incident, is that one of the
	6		things you were thinking about doing?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	And then if you could scroll down to the third
	9		paragraph, please, Mr. Merchant writes:
11:09	10		"The question as far as the Milgaards is
	11		concerned is whether she made the
	12		initial statement to the police because
	13		it was true or because she was pressured
	14		into making a statement over the period
11:09	15		of time that they had her in custody."
	16		Is that what you understood, Ms. John, as to what
	17		it was that Dr. Messer, or whoever that the
	18		Milgaards were going to retain, were looking to
	19		get?
11:10	20	A	No.
	21	Q	What
	22	A	I had no idea, actually.
	23	Q	What did you understand?
	24	A	I believed that she wanted me to do that to see if
11:10	25		she could bring forth something, but I had I
	Į.	ı	

			Page 4341
	1		didn't know what her reasoning was.
	2	Q	To bring forth something; whatever it was that was
	3		in your memory?
	4	Α	Right, right.
11:10	5	Q	Now scroll down to the second-last paragraph,
	6		please, and Mr. Merchant writes:
	7		"I neglected to mention earlier that Dr.
	8		Messer's recommended treatment includes
	9		the use of small doses of pentathol. I
11:10	10		understand that this is fairly common
	11		treatment in such circumstances and that
	12		there are no problems regarding the use
	13		of the drug."
	14		Do you recall that being discussed with
11:11	15		Mr. Leslie?
	16	А	How can I put this. I remember him saying that he
	17		didn't think it was such a good idea.
	18	Q	This would be the drug?
	19	А	Right.
11:11	20	Q	And did you know what this drug was, pentathol?
	21	А	No.
	22	Q	How about the words "truth serum", were that
	23		were those words used with Mr. Leslie?
	24	A	I'm not sure.
11:11	25	Q	Now next if I could call up document 025339,
		il e	

1 please, and unfortunately this has been 2 highlighted a bit so that we can't see it well. 3 It's a letter dated June 10th, 1981 from your lawyer to Mr. Gibbon, the chief of police, and if 4 5 we can go to the second page, please, you will 11:11 see, if you could draw -- call out the c.c. there, 6 7 it says "Mrs. Nichol Demyen", it appears that 8 Mr. Leslie would have given you a copy of this 9 letter; is that right? 10 Α According to this, yes. 11:12 11 Does this letter look familiar? Q 12 Д No. 13 0 If we could just go back to the first page, 14 please, and call out the first paragraph. 15 says: 11:12 16 "We have corresponded before regarding 17 Nichol Demyen and the lengthy efforts by 18 Mrs. Joyce Milgaard to re-open the trial 19 of her son wherein he was convicted of a 20 murder in your city. We ultimately had 11:12 21 forced upon us an interview with Mrs. 22 Milgaard and her lawyer, Tony Merchant 23 of Regina. My client and Mrs. Milgaard 24 spoke for about an hour and a half and 11:12 25 Mrs. Milgaard taped the interview.



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		also taped it."
	2		Now Mr. Leslie says "we ultimately had the
	3		interview forced upon us"; is that your
	4		recollection? And I appreciate you don't
11:12	5		remember the meeting but
	6	A	No idea.
	7	Q	No idea?
	8	А	No idea.
	9	Q	Were you aware that
11:13	10	А	You
	11	Q	I'm sorry?
	12	А	You would have to ask Mr. Leslie.
	13	Q	I may have that opportunity.
	14	А	Okay.
11:13	15	Q	It also says that Mr. Leslie taped the interview;
	16		do you remember that?
	17	A	No.
	18	Q	Okay. Go down to the third paragraph, please, at
	19		the bottom. Mr. Leslie writes:
11:13	20		"Because of the co-operation that we
	21		have had with you and with Detective
	22		Sergeant Karst, I thought it was
	23		imperative that I pass this information
	24		on to you. Mr. Merchant seems to be
11:13	25		well versed regarding police involvement

1 with Nichol Demyen prior to the taking of a statement from her. He seems to be 2 3 alleging that the Saskatoon City Police 4 Department coerced a statement out of 5 Nichol Demyen which may not have been 11:13 the truth." 6 7 Do you recall any discussion with Mr. Leslie 8 about this? 9 Α No. 10 Next, if you could go to document 216067, please. 11:13 And this is a letter dated February 9, 1982, so 11 12 this is about nine months after the May interview, 13 okay. So a letter from Mr. Merchant to 14 Mr. Leslie, and if you could call out the first 15 two paragraphs, please. And he says in the second 11:14 16 paragraph: 17 "I gather Nichol simply did not show 18 up." 19 And just scroll down to the next paragraph: 20 "We are relying on you to do everything 11:14 21 you can to get her to attend to be 22 examined. As you know, Mrs. Milgaard 23 has invested quite a bit of money in the 24 matter. She has not paid me anything 25 but on a modest income, she has 11:14



Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

			Page 4345 ————
	1		undertaken a significant expense
	2		including the necessary cost of your
	3		services and everything that can be done
	4		to conclude the matter will, I hope, be
11:14	5		done as soon as possible."
	6		Next paragraph:
	7		"Please advise when you expect Nichol
	8		might be prepared to attend once again
	9		for an interview. Dr. Messer advises
11:15	10		that they are prepared to proceed
	11		whenever an appointment can be
	12		arranged."
	13		Do you recall, from this, that an appointment was
	14		set with Dr. Messer and you didn't show up; is
11:15	15		that correct?
	16	А	I have no idea.
	17	Q	Did you ever meet with anybody named Dr. Messer?
	18	А	I don't believe so.
	19	Q	And I think you said, earlier, that Mr. Leslie;
11:15	20		did he advise you against meeting with this Dr.
	21		Messer?
	22	A	I think what he said was that they could not
	23		guarantee that I would be fine after the session.
	24	Q	And did he, therefore, advise you not to
11:15	25	A	I can't remember if he advised me not to or he
		II	



	1	advised me to, okay, I can't remember.
	2	Q Just to assist the Commission; Mr. Leslie, there
	3	was a waiver of solicitor/client privilege
	4	provided some time ago and Mr. Leslie was
11:15	5	interviewed by the RCMP, and we have that
	6	transcript, so that is why I am asking those
	7	questions.
	8	So, ultimately, was it your
	9	decision or was it Mr. Leslie's, or both of your
11:16	10	decision, not to attend with Dr. Messer?
	11	A I couldn't tell you.
	12	Q Next we have
	13	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Could we have a
	14	break, counsel?
11:16	15	MR. HODSON: Sure.
	16	(Adjourned at 11:16 a.m.)
	17	(Reconvened at 11:35 a.m.)
	18	BY MR. HODSON:
	19	Q Just before the break, Ms. John, we were dealing
11:35	20	with the time period in I think early 1982 and
	21	discussions with your legal counsel about the
	22	request to meet with Dr. Messer. I would just
	23	like to call up a few more documents here. The
	24	first is 216068 and this is a letter February 22nd
11:35	25	from your lawyer to Mr. Merchant and just if you
		Mayor Compact Count Departing

	1		could call out the last four lines, please, and
	2		earlier on in the letter Mr. Leslie tells Mr.
	3		Merchant that he wrote to you, but he ends up
	4		saying:
11:35	5		"I am hopeful that she will contact me
	6		shortly after the 18th of March next and
	7		that we will then be able to arrange for a
	8		time to meet with Dr. Messer and resolve
	9		these issues once and for all."
11:35	10		It looks like from this letter, Ms. John, you are
	11		still considering the request, is that right, or
	12		do you you don't know?
	13	A	I don't know.
	14	Q	Next I'm going to show you a letter, call up
11:36	15		218146, please, and this is a letter from
	16		Mrs. Joyce Milgaard to Mr. Leslie. There's no
	17		date on the document, but a subsequent letter puts
	18		it at March 1, 1982. Do you know if Mr. Leslie
	19		would have sent this letter off to you?
11:36	20	A	I'm not sure.
	21	Q	Now, in this letter, if you can just go down about
	22		the fifth line, please, and call out that's
	23		fine. You'll see there Mrs. Milgaard talks about,
	24		about the fifth line down, "I have no wish to



harass her, but do feel if she had a chance to

11:36 25

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		speak to David this month (or in January) " do
	2		you remember being asked whether you would speak
	3		to David Milgaard about this matter?
	4	А	No.
11:37	5	Q	You don't remember that?
	6	А	I don't recall, no.
	7	Q	Would you have talked to him if asked do you know?
	8	A	I don't know. At this point at this point in
	9		time I probably would, but back then I don't know.
11:37	10	Q	I'm sorry, this point in time being today you
	11		probably would?
	12	А	Right.
	13	Q	Back then you don't think you would have?
	14	А	I would guesstimate, yeah.
11:37	15	Q	And for the record, next, 216069, there's a letter
	16		from Mr. Leslie to Mr. Merchant and you'll see
	17		there he refers to the letter from Joyce Milgaard
	18		on March 1, and it looks at this date there has
	19		been no agreement to attend. The last document I
11:38	20		wish to show you is a letter from David Milgaard
	21		to you and it's 219542 and this is a letter dated
	22		May 18th, 1982 and it's to you care of your
	23		lawyer. If you could just call out the text part,
	24		please. It says:
11:38	25		"Dear Nichol: I don't know what you are



1 doing... I'm told that all the arrangements were made for you to see this doctor and you 2 3 were trying to help me and yet somehow you 4 didn't get to Saskatoon. What is the 5 matter? Let me know. (even through your 11:38 This place I'm in is bad enough 6 lawyer) 7 with its garbage games; I live on and on and 8 all I need and ask for is the truth. 9 You know how your mind felt the 10 first time anyone asked you about some 11:38 11 murder, "you didn't flow what they were 12 talking about." Well those impressions stay 13 in your mind and that is all the doctor will 14 be looking for. The truth. Get back to me. 15 David Milgaard." 16 Do you recall getting this letter?

A No.

Q

Α

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

11:39

11:39

I think you had mentioned yesterday that

Mr. Leslie had told you about a letter that he

received, but he didn't think you should read it,

and I can't recall whether you said it was a

letter from David Milgaard or from Joyce Milgaard?

I don't know who it was from, I don't remember,

but I remember that he had suggested that I not

read it.



			Page 4350 ————
	1	Q	And was it a letter from either David or Joyce
	2		Milgaard?
	3	A	I would assume so.
	4	Q	And he told you it's not a good idea for you to
11:39	5		read it?
	6	A	Right.
	7	Q	And so did he provide you with the letter do you
	8		know?
	9	А	I don't think so.
11:39	10	Q	Now, according to the documents that I've
	11		reviewed, Ms. John, this appears to be the end of
	12		the line as far as discussions between Mr. Leslie
	13		and Mr. Merchant about you attending a session
	14		with Dr. Messer. This would be early to mid 1982.
11:39	15		Had you moved out of Regina by that time?
	16	A	I believe so.
	17	Q	Do you recall anything further about efforts I
	18		mean, did the efforts at that time stop?
	19	A	I don't know.
11:40	20	Q	Now, I think again what I went through was 1981,
	21		early 1982. The next involvement that I see from
	22		the documents that the Commission has been
	23		provided is in 1989 when Mr. Eugene Williams from
	24		the federal Department of Justice interviews you
11:40	25		and I would like to ask you, between 1981 and 1989

	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1		de magall whather way word gentagted by
	1		do you recall whether you were contacted by
	2		anybody about this, about the David Milgaard
	3		matter?
	4	А	Don't recall.
11:40	5	Q	How about the media, were there press people
	6		trying to get a hold of you do you remember?
	7	А	I don't recall. I was contacted by several
	8		people, but I don't know what the time line was.
	9	Q	Okay. Tell me who you remember contacting you?
11:41	10	А	Some person came to my door, they were writing a
	11		book, I don't know their name. A professor.
	12		Another person I believe something to do with news
	13		or whatever.
	14	Q	The book, someone came to see you, does the name
11:41	15		Carlyle-Gordge ring a bell?
	16	А	No.
	17	Q	So someone came to your door to ask you about the
	18		Gail Miller murder; is that right?
	19	A	Yes.
11:41	20	Q	And they said they were writing a book on it?
	21	A	I believe so, yeah.
	22	Q	And they wanted to talk to you?
	23	А	Uh-huh.
	24	Q	Yes?
11:41	25	А	Yes.

	[Page 4352 ————
	1	Q	And you said what?
	2	А	I don't know what I said. I would have said
	3		probably no.
	4	Q	And then I think you said a professor. Would that
11:41	5		be the names Rossmo and Boyd, do those ring a
	6		bell?
	7	A	No.
	8	Q	From British Columbia? No?
	9	A	No.
11:42	10	Q	Then, I'm sorry, I think you said the last one
	11		was
	12	A	Some media person.
	13	Q	And I take it in each of these cases, Ms. John,
	14		you declined to talk to them; is that right?
11:42	15	A	Yes, because I never did talk to any of them.
	16	Q	Okay. And why not? Did you have a reason for
	17		that?
	18	A	I didn't feel that it was any of their business.
	19	Q	Now, do you recall a gentleman by the name of
11:42	20		Eugene Williams?
	21	A	Yes.
	22	Q	And I believe at the time he was employed by the
	23		federal Minister of Justice; is that correct,
	24		or I'm sorry, go ahead?
11:42	25	A	I'm not sure what his title was.
		l	lacktriangle

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		
	1	Q	What did you understand, where did you think he
	2		fit in in the scheme of things?
	3	А	I think he was a government person.
	4	Q	And federal government, Government of Canada; is
11:42	5		that
	6	А	I think so, yeah.
	7	Q	And what do you recall about him contacting you?
	8	А	I don't remember.
	9	Q	Do you remember it being in relation to an
11:43	10		application by David Milgaard to review his
	11		conviction for the murder of Gail Miller?
	12	A	I'm not sure.
	13	Q	I'll call up document 125206, please, and if you
	14		could just zoom in the top part, please, call out.
11:43	15		This is a transcript, Ms. John, dated November
	16		7th, 1989, interview of Nichol Demyen conducted by
	17		Eugene Williams and Sergeant Tidsbury. Do you
	18		know Sergeant Tidsbury?
	19	А	I know the name, yes.
11:43	20	Q	And I believe he's an RCMP officer, at least was,
	21		in the Kelowna area; is that correct?
	22	А	Yes.
	23	Q	And it also has Dale Miller present. Did you know
	24		Dale Miller at the time?
11:44	25	A	Yes.



			Page 4354 ————
			r age 100 i
	1	Q	And he was that's a he is it?
	2	А	Yes.
	3	Q	And he was an acquaintance of yours at the time?
	4	А	Yes.
11:44	5	Q	Do you recall meeting with Eugene Williams,
	6		Sergeant Tidsbury and Dale Miller?
	7	A	No.
	8	Q	You have no recollection of the interview?
	9	A	No.
11:44	10	Q	Do you acknowledge that an interview took place
	11		with Eugene Williams?
	12	A	I would say so, yes.
	13	Q	And you were aware that Mr. Williams taped the
	14		interview; is that correct?
11:44	15	А	I don't know.
	16	Q	And although you tell us today you can't recall
	17		the interview, you acknowledge that you met with
	18		Mr. Williams and answered questions?
	19	А	Yes.
11:44	20	Q	And would you have answered his questions
	21		truthfully and to the best of your recollection?
	22	А	Yes.
	23	Q	If you could scroll down to the bottom of the
	24		first page, and here's what's in the transcript,
11:45	25		Ms. John, Mr. Williams states:
		II	



			C
	1		"The reason I'm here is because David
	2		Milgaard has applied to the Minister of
	3		Justice looking for a review on a 1969
	4		conviction for non-capital murder. He
11:45	5		alleges that he has been wrongfully
	6		convicted and has asked the minister to
	7		review his case. My job is to determine
	8		whether he was wrongfully convicted or
	9		whether there's any merit in his application
11:45	10		and it's for that reason that I came to see
	11		you, because from my review of the
	12		transcript you were a crown witness and you
	13		were an important witness in the case in
	14		fact. Judicial history was made as a result
11:45	15		of your testimony and some of the activities
	16		that occurred during the trial. Now, I
	17		understand you now have the name Nichol
	18		Demyen, is that correct."
	19		And it carries on. This is what the transcript
11:45	20		says, Ms. John. Do you recall that being
	21		Mr. Williams' purpose in interviewing you? Does
	22		that sound right?
	23	А	It sounds reasonable.
	24	Q	You knew he was trying to get information from you
11:46	25		in connection with a review of Mr. Milgaard's

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		conviction; is that fair?
	2	A	Yeah, that's fair.
	3	Q	Go to page 125207, please, and right at the
	4		bottom, please. Just the last there. Actually,
11:46	5		scroll down to the third last line, please, it
	6		says "well" this is Mr. Williams. On the
	7		transcript EFW is Eugene Williams. He says "A
	8		number of years ago you made a statement to
	9		Detective Mackie. Do you recall that?" And your
11:46	10		answer is "no" laughing, and then the next page,
	11		"Okay, I'd ask you to take a few minutes and read
	12		this to yourself." And then he says "Now you've
	13		read the entire 11 pages."
	14		Do you recall Mr. Williams
11:46	15		providing that May 24th statement and reading it?
	16	A	No.
	17	Q	I take it you acknowledge that you would have done
	18		it?
	19	A	Yes.
11:47	20	Q	In fact, Mr. Williams says, "Now, you've read the
	21		entire 11 pages?" Yes is your answer. If we
	22		could then go to 125209 and if we could go the top
	23		seven or eight lines, please. Mr. Williams says,
	24		"I understand about the time that the statement
11:47	25		was taken you were also interviewed and spoke with

1 a Mr. Roberts, a fellow who ran a lie detector 2 Do you remember that?" Your answer, "I 3 don't remember that." His question, "You don't 4 remember that?" Your answer, "I don't remember 5 half this statement. I see. I don't." 11:47 Do you recall those discussions 6 with Mr. Williams? 8 Α No. 9 Is it fair to say that at this time, at least 10 November of 1989, it appears that you had no 11:48 11 recollection of meeting with Mr. Roberts; is that 12 fair? 13 Α Yes. 14 Go down to the bottom of that page, please, it 15 says here, Mr. Williams says, "Okay, you 11:48 16 mentioned, when you, when you came in that you had 17 been harassed, " and your answer is yes. Question, 18 "What was the nature of that harassment?" Answer, 19 "It was by Mrs. Milgaard." Question, "And when Answer, "The first time in 1980 20 did that start? 11:48 21 or '81." Question, "And what was the nature of 22 this harassment?" Answer, "I was living by myself

security building in which you have to buzz

at the time and I was at home one evening and

there was a knock at my door but I was living in a

23

24

25

11:48

			1 ago 1000
	1		people." "To get in?" "Right. And there was a
	2		knock on my door and I was kind of like taken
	3		aback like nobody should be knocking on my door
	4		unless they live in the building, and I open,
11:48	5		opened the door and there was Mrs. Milgaard."
	6		Now, do you recall telling
	7		Mr. Williams about that?
	8	A	No.
	9	Q	Did you view and again this is referring to the
11:49	10		incident in 1981; is that correct?
	11	A	Yes.
	12	Q	Do you now feel that Mrs. Milgaard was harassing
	13		you at that time in 1981?
	14	A	I think so.
11:49	15	Q	And why do you say that?
	16	А	Just from this situation. When someone lives in a
	17		security building, proper etiquette is to buzz up
	18		to the person's apartment, ask for entrance and
	19		then come in. What's the point of having a
11:49	20		security building.
	21	Q	Okay. When you say was it that incident, the
	22		first time when she contacted that you construed
	23		as harassment?
	24	А	I would believe so, yeah.
11:49	25	Q	What about the following meetings then with your

			3
	1		counsel and Mr. Merchant and Mrs. Milgaard, did
	2		you view that as harassment or do you?
	3	A	I wouldn't call that harassment.
	4	Q	So it was would it be the first contact then
11:50	5		that concerned you?
	6	А	I would say so.
	7	Q	Go to page 125211, please, and in this interview
	8		with Mr. Williams you go on to describe the
	9		interview with Mrs. Milgaard and Mr. Merchant and
11:50	10		Mr. Leslie, I don't propose to go through that,
	11		there are certain parts I wish to draw to your
	12		attention, and if you can go on this page down
	13		about halfway, please, and this is your answer,
	14		and if you could actually scroll down to the line
11:50	15		that starts with there, it says, "And also
	16		David had contact had written a letter and had
	17		sent it to my lawyer and he advised me not to read
	18		the letter and I said, okay, fine Larry, if you
	19		advise me not to read it I won't read it. And he
11:50	20		told me he would dispose of it. Okay, I said,
	21		fine."
	22		So does that assist your
	23		recollection, Ms. John, about
	24	A	No.
11:51	25	Q	Is it fair to say you would have told Mr. Williams

	1		your truthful recollection in 1989 when you told
	2		him about
	3	А	Yes.
	4	Q	And then the bottom of the page there, you will
11:51	5		see where it starts ND, you answer, "He advised me
	6		not to go through with it, " and again this is
	7		talking about the meeting with Dr. Messer, "and I
	8		said, okay, fine, so I didn't. About never heard
	9		nothing for the longest time, I lived, I moved
11:51	10		back to Saskatchewan with my ex-husband and one
11.01	11		day there was, it was the springtime, it was in
	12		about 1983 there was, the door bell rang hey, and
	13		I went to the door and there's this lady standing
44.54	14		there that I've never seen before in my life and
11:51	15		she said, hi, I'm I can't even remember her
	16		name, but she said I'm writing a book on murders
	17		in Western Canada, and I said, excuse me, I got
	18		nothing to say. I don't want to talk to you.
	19		Sorry. And, oh come on, you know, just have a few
11:52	20		questions. No, I don't want nothing to do with
	21		this no more. So that was fine. She went away."
	22		Is that the incident you told me
	23		about earlier about this writer coming to the
	24		door?
11:52	25	А	Yeah, I think so.

			9
	1	Q	And so 1983 springtime, does that sound about
	2		right?
	3	A	If that's what I said back then, then that's what
	4		it was, but I don't remember, you know, today if
11:52	5		that was the date.
	6	Q	If you could just scroll down there to the next
	7		full paragraph where it starts, "Yeah, she had,
	8		Mrs. Milgaard had gone to Fifth Estate, they
	9		wanted to talk to me and I said no, I've got
11:52	10		nothing to say. Sorry. So anyway last, I think
	11		it was the end of January or the beginning of
	12		February, my brother was getting strange phone
	13		calls, he lives in Winfield, and my last known
	14		address was in Winfield. Okay. And he said
11:52	15		Nichol, he said like something is wrong here. If
	16		they were posing as people from Chatelaine or
	17		whatever or McLeans, the first couple of phone
	18		calls, hey, and then anyway, they continued for I
	19		don't know, maybe a week or something, then it was
11:53	20		brought out that it was this woman again that
	21		wants to write this book again." Etcetera. So do
	22		you recall any of that, Ms. John?
	23	А	No.
	24	Q	Would it be fair to say that what you told Eugene
11:53	25		Williams at the time was truthful?
		I	•

A Yes.

21

22

23

24

25

11:56

1

Go to page 125214 and if you can go down about the 10th line where it starts EFW, okay. Mr. Williams asking you about the May 24th statement and he says, "Now, can I take you back to the statement a little more? On page 2, just after the first line -- " actually, maybe what we can do is call up the handwritten statement, please, it's 018593, side by side, if you could leave the transcript up, please, and if you could go to the second page of that, please, to 018594. If we could just go, if we can, on the transcript, the part I was reading with Mr. Williams, if you are able to call that out, please, about the 10th line down, and just maybe down at the bottom so we can see the statement. Mr. Williams says, "Now, can I take you back to the statement a little On page 2, just after the first line, on more? the second line of page 2 you said - on the way to Saskatoon they spoke of wanting to snatch a purse. I didn't like the idea of the B & E and of snatching the purse. That's, does that ring a bell with you? No, there's very, I read this whole statement, there's very few things that I can pick out and say yeah, I remember saying



that." Question, "Okay." Answer, "You know, and 1 that isn't one of them." Question, "All right. 2 3 Well why don't we do it this way, what can you 4 tell me you can recall?" Answer, "Okay, I 5 remember being stuck in the alley. Yeah. 11:57 I have to read this over again, in spots." Question, "Go 6 to page, page 3 I think that's where the --" 8 Answer, "I remember stopping and talking to the 9 girl." Question, "Yes." Answer, "Okay, I 10 remember that part." Question, "That's at the 11:57 11 bottom of page 2, the last little paragraph?" 12 Answer, "Yeah, I remember that part, okay. 13 don't remember him --" 14 Just on the left-hand side we'll 15 11:57

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

11:58

11:58

see at the bottom on the statement -- sorry, the bottom left-hand side on the statement. I think that's where you are referring to -- again, if you can go back, go to the next page on the transcript, please, and actually if you can call out about the fourth line down where Mr. Williams starts off, "Okay. At the time -- " and Mr. Williams says, "Okay. At the time, Detective Mackie was investigating a murder and he had spoken with you and he also spoke with Ron Wilson?" Answer, "Uh-huh." Mr. Williams, "Okay?



1 And at that time I imagine it was impressed upon 2 you that it was a serious thing." Scroll down, 3 Answer, "Exactly." "Is it fair to say 4 that what you told him then would be your best 5 recollection?" Answer, "Yes." "And that you 11:58 didn't fib or lie?" "No, absolutely not." 6 Question, "Okay. Now, what you're saying to me 8 today is that you have no present recollection of 9 some of it?" Answer, "Right." Question, "Okay. 10 Is it fair to say that what you told him then as 11:58 11 best as you recalled it then was true?" Answer, 12 "Yes." Question, "On that date? Right. And 13 although you didn't remember certain parts of it later..." Answer, "Right." Question, "...what 14 you said to him then was true?" Answer, "Right. 15 11:59 And what I remember, what I, how can I say it, 16 17 like, I, I put myself back there many, many, 18 times." Question, "Yes." Answer, "To the whole 19 thing that I went through because how -- " next 20 page, "-- how can I say I don't remember the 11:59 21 murder supposedly. I was put there, I was placed 22 at that time, I don't remember those things, I 23 only remember certain things that lead up to and 24 after the fact, okay."



Do you recall that discussion or

25

11:59

			Page 4365 —————
	1		discussions of that nature with Mr. Williams?
	2	A	No.
	3	Q	Now, in there, you tell him that you would have
	4		told Mr. Mackie the truth on May 24th, '69; is
12:00	5		that correct?
	6	A	Yes.
	7	Q	And I believe you told me yesterday, but I'll ask
	8		you again, have you ever been able to recall what
	9		it was that you told Sergeant Mackie on May 24th,
12:00	10		1969?
	11	A	No.
	12	Q	You don't have a recollection today?
	13	A	No.
	14	Q	So what you told Mr. Williams is that whatever you
12:00	15		would have told him would have been the truth; is
	16		that fair?
	17	А	Yes.
	18	Q	If you could scroll down on the right-hand side,
	19		please, it says, "Okay. Let's take it one at a
12:00	20		time then. If you turn with me to page 2 about
	21		the seventh line from the bottom". Answer,
	22		"Uh-huh". Question, "Ron was driving the car at
	23		the time," you agree. "He drove to the curb where
	24		Dave spoke to this girl", you agree. Mr.
12:01	25		Williams, "Does that ring a bell". Answer, "Yes,

	1		I remember that". Question, "You recall that".
	2		Answer, "Yes, I remember that". Question, "Okay.
	3		That Dave was on the outside passenger seat and ",
	4		answer, "Exactly". "And he opened the door and
12:01	5		spoke to this girl as she approached along the
	6		sidewalk". Answer, "Uh-huh". Question, "I get
	7		the impression that you were in the middle; is
	8		that right". Answer, "Yes". Question, "And that
	9		Ron was driving". Answer, "Right". Question,
12:01	10		"You had been driving all night"? Answer,
	11		"Right". Question, "'Cause you were on your way
	12		to Edmonton". Answer, "Uh-huh". Question, "Okay.
	13		Now, I understand that Dave asked the girl for
	14		directions". Answer, "Right". Next page,
12:01	15		question, "And apparently she didn't know where
	16		she wanted to go". Answer, "Okay, I don't
	17		remember that, but I remember, like I said, the
	18		reason we had stopped her was to find out where
	19		this place was. Okay, I don't remember exactly
12:01	20		what, what he said. Okay?"
	21		It appears from this, well let
	22		me ask you, Ms. John, does this refresh your
	23		memory at all?
	24	A	No.
12:02	25	Q	It would appear, on November 7th, 1989, that you

			1 age 4307
	1		remembered stopping a girl for directions; is that
	2		fair?
	3	A	Yeah, that's what it says here.
	4	Q	Yeah. And, today, you don't remember that?
12:02	5	A	No.
	6	Q	Go down on the transcript to the bottom, about
	7		tenth line from the top, where it starts tenth
	8		line from the bottom, I'm sorry, there where
	9		Mr. Williams says, "Okay. I'd ask you to go down
12:02	10		the balance of that page and tell me what, if any,
	11		portion of it you recall". And your answer,
	12		"Okay, I remember getting stuck, I don't remember
	13		the funeral home, I remember a church". Question,
	14		"Yes". And you answer, "Okay. Don't remember the
12:02	15		funeral home. I remember the boys getting out of
	16		the car. I remember one going one way, one going
	17		the other way. Okay."
	18		If we can pause there, does that
	19		assist your recollection at all?
12:02	20	A	No.
	21	Q	Okay. So it appears, in 1989, you didn't remember
	22		the funeral home but you remembered the church; is
	23		that fair?
	24	A	Yes.
12:03	25	Q	And, today, do you remember the funeral home?



	Ī		——————————————————————————————————————
	1	А	No.
	2	Q	Do you remember the church?
	3	А	No, but I remember church bells.
	4	Q	Okay. And church bells being in the morning when
12:03	5		you were in the car with Mr. Milgaard
	6	А	Right.
	7	Q	and Mr. Wilson?
	8	А	Yes.
	9	Q	All right. And then if we could go to the next
12:03	10		page I'm sorry, it says here, "I don't remember
	11		the funeral home. I remember the boys getting out
	12		of the car. I remember one going one way, one
	13		going the other way. Okay." And I think you told
	14		us yesterday you don't recall that today?
12:03	15	А	No.
	16	Q	Okay. To the next page, please, and top 15 lines,
	17		please. Mr. Williams asked, question, "Sure",
	18		and then it looks like Sergeant Tidsbury, "When
	19		you say, Nichol, that on the bottom of page 2 you
12:04	20		recall him talking to this girl". Answer,
	21		"Right". "I'm curious; do you still have a
	22		picture of him doing that". Answer, "Yes I do,
	23		very much so, I". Question, "Can you elaborate
	24		on that". Answer, "I can, I can, I can see the
12:04	25		car stopped, I can see, it's dark, I can see a

	1		woman that's bundled up with, I don't know why
	2		but I have got her scarf in my mind, I don't know
	3		why, and I can see, there's buildings on this
	4		side but they are set far back and they are big
12:04	5		building, like three stories, you know, it's just
	6		something I have in my mind, okay".
	7		Does that assist your
	8		recollection at all?
	9	А	No.
12:04	10	Q	Okay. It appears from this, Ms. John, that you,
	11		at least according to what's written here, that
	12		you have quite a vivid recollection of that at
	13		least in 1989, which would be 20 years after the
	14		fact; is that would you agree with that?
12:04	15	A	I would agree with that.
	16	Q	And you are now telling us today that you no
	17		longer have that recollection?
	18	А	No.
	19	Q	Go to the next page on the transcript, 125219
12:05	20		please, and the top eight lines or so please. And
	21		you answer, "Now how can I, how can I say this.
	22		There is something in my mind that goes from
	23		really dark to an hour or two hours of daylight,
	24		like I have got nothing between there, do you know
12:05	25		what I mean? No, no, no recollection. No, like,

	Ī		Page 4370 ————
	1		it's dead space."
	2		
			Does that assist your
	3		recollection of what you would have told
	4		Mr. Williams?
12:05	5	А	No.
	6	Q	What you say in 1989, Ms. John, do you feel that
	7		today?
	8	A	Yes.
	9	Q	So that when you told Mr. Williams, on November
12:05	10		7th, 1979, "There is something in my mind that
	11		goes from really dark to an hour or two hours of
	12		daylight, like I have got nothing between there",
	13		is that what you recall today or is that what you
	14		say today?
12:05	15	A	It just feels like it.
	16	Q	Can you explain that a bit further, please?
	17	А	Umm, how can I explain. It just feels like a
	18		void, there I can't describe it any other way.
	19	Q	A void in your memory?
12:06	20	А	Yes.
	21	Q	And about the morning of January 31, 1969?
	22	A	Yes.
	23	Q	In you could scroll down the transcript to about
	24		the line that starts, "ND I'm trying". It says,
12:06	25		"I'm trying. There's been so many times that I



	1		thought, okay, maybe he isn't guilty, maybe what I
	2		said I picked out of the air but I don't know
	3		if you can understand but there's time missing in
	4		my life, I don't know where it went to".
12:06	5		And, again, is that what you
	6		have just described for us today?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	And have you thought, it says here, "There's been
	9		so many times that I thought, okay, maybe he isn't
12:06	10		guilty", I presume you are referring to David
	11		Milgaard?
	12	А	I would assume so, yes.
	13	Q	And have there been times when you thought that?
	14	A	Yup. You know, you are a human being, right.
12:07	15	Q	Yes. And what have you thought?
	16	A	Just wondering if he really did it or not.
	17	Q	And have you thought about what, what role, if
	18		any, you would have played in that?
	19	A	No.
12:07	20	Q	Not, not in the incident, but in the trial and the
	21		conviction?
	22	A	Umm, I didn't know what my role was.
	23	Q	Okay. Go to the next page, please, 125220, and
	24		about the sixth line down where it starts, Mr.
12:07	25		Williams, "I apologize for that", he says, "I
		1	•



25

12:09

apologize for that. Okay. Can I turn your attention back to page 3 again. Okay, you, you have told us that you remember the, the boys going, Ron going towards the funeral home, past the funeral home, and Dave going in the other direction". Answer, "Yes". Question, scroll down please, "Is there anything else after that that you recall". Answer, "No". Question, "Okay." Answer, "The next thing I remember that I could say to you right now that I can remember from being stuck in that alley is that it's daylight, and I remember getting back in the car, and I don't understand why, and it's daylight". Ouestion, "Okay". Scroll down, "And it's in an alley and I have been walking cause I remember being cold, I don't remember anything else any more". Question, "Do you remember Dave coming back to the car". Answer, "No". Question, "All Answer, "Nothing". Question, "Okay. Okay. Now, let me get one thing clear. you take a look at, at what's on page 3, 4 and 5", answer, "Okay". Question, "You have just read Answer, "Yeah". Question, "Do you have, do you have any present recollection of anything that says what is recorded on pages 3, 4 and 5",



1 answer, "Umm", question, "Is not correct". 2 Answer, "Is not correct". Question, "Yeah". 3 Answer, "My recollection now of what I said here 4 is not correct, is that what you are telling me". 5 Mr. Williams says, "No, no". And you say, "What I 12:09 6 remember". Question, "Do you remember anything today which, in your mind, says that what is 8 written down isn't right". And you say, "Isn't 9 right". And he says, "Is not right". Answer, 10 "Well I'm going to tell you right now I don't 12:09 11 remember any of this". Mr. Williams, "okay". Ms. 12 John says, "I don't remember starting from that 13 bottom paragraph". Question, "On page 3". 14 Answer, "That's right, that's the one from seeing 15 Dave in the alley". Answer, "Right". Question, 12:09 16 "From the b, last paragraph there and 17 then down "to almost the last, the bottom of the 18 next page". Question, "And when you say the 19 bottom of the next page", you say, "The one, two, 20 three, four, fifth line from the bottom", "Of page 12:10 21 4", "Yeah, must be 4". "Well it's written on the 22 front here", "yeah, 4, okay". 23 If we could just pause there, 24 and just go back on the statement, if we can go on

the statement and just identify that, if we go to

12:10 25

1 page 3 of the statement, and you say that you don't remember starting from that bottom paragraph 2 3 on page 3, from seeing Dave in the alley -- right there, if we could highlight -- and then you say, 4 5 "To almost the last, the bottom of the next page", 12:10 if you go to page 4, please, and highlight all the 6 way down to the fifth line from the bottom. 8 there. 9 So just for the record, Ms. 10 John, I have identified what you told 12:11 11

Mr. Williams; now do you recall that discussion with Mr. Williams?

Α No.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

12:12 25

12:11

12:11

But I take it you would agree that you would have told Mr. Williams --

Yes. Α

0

-- your truthful recollection at the time? And if you go back to the transcript, if we can go to the next page of the transcript please, and I think at the top, page 125222, please, just start scrolling from the top, please. I think that part we've identified you say "Four. Okay. I don't remember any of that". Question, "Okay, fine". Answer, "The only thing I can remember is seeing garbage cans, okay, and that isn't even on this page".

	1		Question, "Okay". And you say, "I can, I can even
	2		remember sitting in the alley with the church at
	3		the end with the headlights on and there was two
	4		garbage cans about half-way down the alley".
12:12	5		I'm going to pause there; does
	6		that assist your recollection at all?
	7	A	No.
	8	Q	Do you have any recollection, today, of garbage
	9		cans in the alley?
12:12	10	А	No.
	11	Q	Mr. Williams continues, "And you say, at the
	12		bottom of page 4, I seem to recall seeing Dave
	13		putting a purse into a garbage can". And we don't
	14		have to, but on the bottom left of the screen you
12:12	15		will see the statement where you say that, and you
	16		say, "That's not page 4, is it. Okay, yeah".
	17		Question, "Second to the last line from the
	18		bottom". Answer, "Yes". Question, "Do you recall
	19		that". Answer, "I don't remember, remember seeing
12:12	20		him do that right now. I can't, okay, I remember
	21		the garbage cans though. I can". Question,
	22		"Okay". "As plain as day".
	23		Let me pause there. So on
	24		November 7th, 1989, you are telling Mr. Williams
12:13	25		you remember the garbage cans as plain as day; is

			Page 4376
	1		that correct?
	2	А	Yeah, that's what it says, yeah.
	3	Q	Yeah. And, today, you have no recollection?
	4	А	No.
12:13	5	Q	Okay. And then Mr. Williams carries on, "Okay",
	6		"then on page 5, this second paragraph".
	7		Question, "What, what about this second
	8		paragraph". Answer, "Just wait a minute. I don't
	9		remember that either. This is so confusing. I
12:13	10		don't, I don't understand why I even would have
	11		said this last paragraph on page 5. I don't
	12		remember that. Like I said, I remember it from
	13		being stuck in the alley, being dark, and I can
	14		remember getting back in the car and it was broad
12:13	15		daylight".
	16		If we could maybe go on the
	17		statement to page 5, last paragraph, and this
	18		statement says:
	19		"The next thing I recall is when we were
12:14	20		driving down an alley behind some apartment
	21		blocks when we turned into another alley and
	22		got stuck behind a",
	23		and if we just go to the next page:
	24		" a convertible."
12:14	25		So you were telling Mr. Williams, in November of

	1		1989, you don'
	2		part that we j
	3	А	Yeah, that's w
	4	Q	And I think yo
12:14	5		or today, you
	6		being stuck be
	7		convertible?
	8	А	No, not at all
	9	Q	Go to the next
12:15	10		could just
	11		start that len
	12		there, you wer
	13		cosmetic case
	14		grabbing it.
12:15	15		came from. I
	16		remember right
	17		was exactly in
	18		the glove box
	19		cosmetic bag a
12:15	20		'cause this wa
	21		and Ron wasn't
	22		bag is this',
	23		it and threw i
	24		And I, first o
12:15	25		and I have som

t know why you would have said that just identified; is that right? what it says.

ou have told us, or told us yesterday do not have any recollection of ehind the Danchuk's vehicle, the red

page, please, 125223. And if you it's talking about, maybe you can ngthy answer of Nichol in the middle re asked a question about the and you answer, "I remember David Nobody would answer where this thing remember opening it up, I don't t now exactly, how can I say, what n it, okay, but I remember going into and finding this make-up bag, this and saying like, whose is this, as supposed to be Ron's car, okay, t dating anybody, and I said 'whose nobody answered, and David grabbed it out the window, I remember that. of all I started going through it, mething in my mind saying that there

1		was ID in it, I don't know why, okay, there is
2		something in there saying that there was ID and if
3		I, if I remember correctly I even read it. Okay?
4		Like sometimes women will use a little make-up bag
5		and keep stuff in it, eh, and I remember face
6		make-up but that's it, I don't remember what else
7		was in it, but I remember distinctly going into
8		that glove box and finding that make-up case and
9		it shouldn't have been there".
10		Pause there. Does that assist
11		your recollection at all, Ms. John?
12	A	No.
13	Q	And I think you told us, yesterday, you do
14		remember the cosmetic bag?
15	A	Yes, what
16	Q	You don't remember anyone throwing it out?
17	А	Right.
18	Q	Do you have any explanation why the cosmetic bag
19		you would still recall today and some of the other
20		things that you've recalled earlier, in earlier
21		years, you don't recall today?
22	A	I have no idea.
23	Q	Go to page 125225, please. Actually, we can just
24		go to the transcript, the main document, I don't
25		think we need the statement up any further. Just $lack$
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 A 13 Q 14 15 A 16 Q 17 A 18 Q 19 20 21 22 A 23 Q 24



1 go down, about two-thirds of the way down, where 2 it starts off about EFW about two-thirds of the 3 He asks you the question, "About two-thirds of the way down where it recites Ron 4 5 was driving crazy with the car and I told him to 12:17 pull over, he did, and I took the keys and ran 6 about a block and then walked a block, I'd ask you to read from there on to the bottom of the page". 8 9 Answer, "I remember that vividly". Question, "You 10 remember". Answer, "Very vividly. I don't 12:17 11 remember what, how can I say, I remember myself 12 sitting, it was an apartment block, I remember 13 sitting inside on the steps 'cause it was light, 14 there was lights on and it was warm inside, and I don't remember the things what led up to why I was 15 12:17 16 there". 17 If we can pause there --18 19 are asked by Mr. Williams at the top, "Okay.

20

21

22

23

24

25

12:18

12:18

actually just go to the next page, please, and you about the conversation, umm, between you and Ron". Answer, "I don't remember that either".

Does that assist your recollection today at all, Ms. John? I remember something about sitting in some steps in an apartment block, but that is about it.



25

12:19

Q Okay. Now you told Mr. Williams, in November of 1989, that you vividly remembered Ron driving crazy and you told him to pull over and that you took the keys and ran a block; do you have any recollection of that today?

A No.

Q

Go to page 125226, please, just down at the bottom, third-last line, Mr. Williams asks, "Sure. Do you remember a coat that Mr. Roberts showed Answer, "No. Question, "Okay". The next you". page, answer, "I don't remember". Question, "Okav. There's one thing that's been bothering me", this is Mr. Williams, "There's one thing that's been bothering me a little bit, and it's nothing to do with this, but I know that some of the cases I have tried there has been pressure bought -- brought to bear on the witnesses, or potential witnesses, and I wondered if any pressure had been brought upon you during that course of time to tailor your recollections". Answer, "No". Question, "One way or the other". Answer, "No, to -- to, maybe to -- what can I say, really wasn't pressure, not at all. I had, I remember, how can I say, saying take your time, take your time, we don't wanna, we don't wanna put

1 words in your mouth, we don't wanna do this, we 2 don't wanna do that. I remember that. 3 say no, no pressure". Question, "All right", 4 Answer, "You are referring to the police when you 5 say that", Mr. Tidsbury. Answer, "Right". 12:20 6 Question, "Yeah". Answer, "Right". Question, 7 "Because I know", this is Mr. Williams, "I read 8 the transcript and I remember when you went up to 9 Saskatoon for interviews on the 23rd and the 24th, 10 the accommodations that you got weren't the best". 12:20 11 Answer, "I remember that, a little bit of that, 12 not much". 13 Do you recall that discussion with Mr. Williams? 14 15 No. 12:20 Α 16 If you could go to page 125229, please. Half-way Q 17 down, please, just after the pause. And this is 18 after some questions that, I won't go through it

20 12:21 21

25

12:21

19 on the transcript, but it's identified that you have something that you may not want to tell Mr. Williams, and yet here you do. You say, "I'm 22 going to look like a fool anyway, may as well tell 23 them", and this is DM who I believe is Dale 24 Miller, your acquaintance at the time, "You are

= Meyer CompuCourt Reporting =

not going to look like a fool". You answer, "I



think so. David raped me before we left Regina, okay, and I still went with him anyway. There you And DM says, "Still what". Answer "I still went with him anyway, him and Ron. There you go". And Miller says, "Well so, so what". Mr. Williams says, "I see. I'm sorry to hear that. information was that there was an intimate relationship but I didn't realize that it was that, that", and you say, "Stupid, so stupid". Question, "Yeah". Tidsbury says, "Was there another incident too". You answer, "Yes, after that". Mr. Williams, "When was". Answer, "On the way to Saskatoon, too, he tried to and I resisted Next page. Mr. Williams says, "In the I don't know if Ron Answer, "Yes. remembers but I -- David was driving at the time and I remember cuddling up to Ron, like, get me away from this guy. (Upset and crying)", in brackets. "It happened one time after that, I'm not sure if it was after Calgary or before". Tidsbury, "This was on the trip". Answer, "Yeah". Tidsbury says, "After the incident that happened at Saskatoon". You say, "Now you can say to me, how come you didn't say anything before, right". Answer -- or Willams says, "You didn't, you

			g
	1		didn't, obviously you didn't report it to the
	2		police". Answer, "No".
	3		Does that assist your
	4		recollection at all, Ms. John, about this
12:22	5		incident?
	6	А	No.
	7	Q	It appears from what I read to you, they were your
	8		words "stupid", "so stupid", that you were upset
	9		about the incident and upset about going with Mr.
12:23	10		Milgaard on the trip after this happened; is that
	11		
	12	А	It appears to be, yeah.
	13	Q	Do you recall if you were angry at him?
	14	А	I don't recall.
12:23	15	Q	Go down to the bottom of this page, please, when
	16		you go down to describe it you say, about eight
	17		lines from the bottom, "I was never, ever alone
	18		with him before that, there was always people
	19		around, and I can tell you exactly where it was".
12:23	20		Question, "Where was that". Answer, "It was in a
	21		motel room, it was called the just let me think
	22		a minute, they tore it down, it's not even there
	23		any more, it was on Rose Street, the corner of
	24		Rose and now it's called Saskatchewan Drive".
12:23	25		Question, "It wasn't the Park Lane". Answer, "No,

	1		it's across from the old where the Champ's used
	2		to be". And then just scroll down to where
	3		about the middle of the page there where GTT,
	4		which is Tidsbury, said, "And you had a sexual
12:24	5		relation with him prior to that rape". Answer,
	6		"No". "How about after the rape". Answer, "Yes".
	7		Question, "I'm sorry". Answer, "Yes, forcible,
	8		not given". Question, "Relax, relax". And you
	9		say, "I just want to punch something".
12:24	10		Do you recall that discussion
	11		with Mr. Williams?
	12	A	No.
	13	Q	Does that assist in your recollection of this
	14		incident?
12:24	15	A	No.
	16	Q	Page 125236, please, and about the fourth line
	17		down it starts with EFW, he says, "I understand
	18		that when, when you got to Cadrain's place there
	19		was an argument, argument between Wilson and
12:24	20		Milgaard about the car, remember when the car, you
	21		got there, Milgaard went in, motioned you and
	22		Wilson into the house". Answer, "Okay, I remember
	23		that, yeah".
	24		Does that assist your
12:25	25		recollection at all?
			4



			Page 4385
	1	A	No.
	2	Q	So it appears, at least in November of 1989, you
	3		had a recollection of an argument at the Cadrain
	4		house; is that right?
12:25	5	A	Yeah.
	6	Q	And you don't have any recollection today?
	7	А	No.
	8	Q	And then scroll down to middle of the page of
	9		Tidsbury, GTT, he says, "I know one thing we were
12:25	10		mentioning between us and I was asking Nichol in
	11		the coffee room which may be of interest to you.
	12		I was asking her if she ever experienced any
	13		flashbacks of this incident, either in her sleep
	14		or in the daytime, and, and Nichol did tell me
12:25	15		that you do experience flashbacks of the
	16		incident". Answer, "But I don't know, like I
	17		don't, what can I say, I have these things that
	18		pop into my head but I don't know if they are
	19		real". Question, "Like what kind of things".
12:26	20		Let me just pause there. Do you
	21		experience flashbacks of any incidents, Ms. John?
	22	А	Now?
	23	Q	Yes?
	24	А	No.
12:26	25	Q	Have you experienced flashbacks in the past?



	1	A	I don't think so.
	2	Q	You don't think so?
	3	А	No. I don't recall having any.
	4	Q	And right now you don't have any flashbacks, and
12:26	5		when I say of an incident, of anything happening
	6		in an alley,
	7	А	No.
	8	Q	a church, garbage cans, anything of that
	9		nature?
12:26	10	А	No.
	11	Q	Mr. Williams says, "What kinds of things", and you
	12		answer, "Just, I can't I can see some, like I
	13		can't even say that it's him doing it, I can see
	14		somebody stabbing a woman, do you know what I
12:26	15		mean, I can, I can see somebody, okay,
	16		taking a purse and putting it in the garbage can,
	17		and I don't know if those things are if I
	18		really saw them or I, from hearing people, do you
	19		know what I mean". Question, "Now if I could just
12:26	20		go back, you say you have flashbacks of seeing
	21		someone stabbing a woman". Answer, "Right, but I
	22		can't tell you if for sure that that's what I
	23		really saw". Question, "You can't tell us that
	24		today". Answer, "No". Question, "But you have
12:27	25		memories of that happening". Answer, "Right,

	1	right". Question, "You have", answer, "But how
	2	can I say, I am very analytical". "Yes". "Myself,
	3	through my lifetime since this, I was that age.
	4	Okay". Mr. Williams says, "Yes". "When, how can
12:27	5	I say, there always to me, there always has to be
	6	a reason for something". Answer, "Yes". Nichol
	7	says, "I mean I always have to take this thing and
	8	pick it apart and". Question, "Okay, let's, let's
	9	play with this one for a bit", and this is
12:27	10	Mr. Williams talking. Answer, "You know".
	11	Question, "Have you seen any movies with that type
	12	of scene". Answer, "Well for sure". Question,
	13	"You have". Answer, "Well for sure, have you
	14	never, have you never". Question, "No, but
12:28	15	exactly the scene that flashes back". Answer,
	16	"No". Mr. Williams says, "Have you ever seen a
	17	movie like that". Answer, "No". "Have you ever
	18	seen a play like that". Answer, "No". "Have you
	19	ever read a book which had precisely that scene".
12:28	20	Next page, "No", at the top, "has anyone ever told
	21	you about that". Answer, "No". And then
	22	Mr. Miller says, "What are you getting upset
	23	about". Mr. Williams says, "Okay, no books, no
	24	movies, no plays, no conversations". Sergeant
12:28	25	Tidsbury says, "Did you just have a flashback

	1	right now? Can you describe for Gene the
	2	flashback you just had this very minute". You
	3	say, "Could see a woman laying on the ground and a
	4	guy straddled over her and he, he", brackets
12:28	5	"(upset and crying)". Sergeant Tidsbury,
	6	"Stabbing her with a knife? Okay. Can you
	7	describe that scene for us". And you say, crying,
	8	"He's on, he's on his knees and he's straddling
	9	over her". Mr. Williams says, "What is she
12:29	10	wearing". You say, "No faces, no". Question,
	11	"Just a dark object". Answer, "Yes".
	12	Mr. Williams, "Is she face down". Answer, "No,
	13	she's up. I can, I can't, it's almost like I can
	14	feel her terror". Question, "Is she shouting".
12:29	15	Answer, "She's screaming". "Carry on, I'm sorry,
	16	go ahead. You say you the faces are blank
	17	right now", "can, can hear her, I can hear her, I
	18	can't see her but I can hear her". Tidsbury says,
	19	"Okay. Do you associate either person in that
12:29	20	flashback right now to any person in particular".
	21	Answer, "No, I can't see, I can't see the guy's
	22	face. His back is towards me". Next page.
	23	"Okay. What kind of setting are we at", your
	24	answer, "There is a garage, there is a fence".
12:29	25	Question, "What's the weather like", answer, "That

	1		I can't tell you either, okay, I know it was
	2		wintertime, I know there was snow, I can't",
	3		question, "Okay, I'm not, I'm not trying to
	4		confuse the". Answer, "I know". "The flashback
12:30	5		at all, Nichol, I'm just asking you if there's
	6		weather in your flashback". Answer, "No, it's
	7		like a tunnel or it's like tunnel focusing on one
	8		thing and just". And Tidsbury says, "Yeah, I
	9		don't mean to interrupt, Gene, when we were
12:30	10		describing different flashbacks but could I see
	11		something, but I could see something was happening
	12		here, but if we're talking, what other type of
	13		flashbacks, not this one in particular, do you
	14		get".
12:30	15		I'll pause there. Does that
	16		assist your recollection at all, Ms. John?
	17	А	No, no recollection of this.
	18	Q	How about of having flashbacks similar to what you
	19		described
12:30	20	А	No.
	21	Q	to Mr. Williams?
	22	А	They sound vaguely familiar, but I couldn't
	23		specifically say that that's what it was.
	24	Q	Okay. When you say "they sound vaguely familiar"
12:30	25		are you talking about the description of the

			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		flashbacks?
		7.	
	2	A	Yes.
	3	Q	Okay. How familiar?
	4	А	Umm, what do you mean "how familiar?"
12:31	5	Q	Well you told me earlier you had no recollection
	6		of flashbacks, I read you this part, you now say
	7		"they sound vaguely familiar", I think were your
	8		words?
	9	A	Yeah, just I don't know how to describe it.
12:31	10	Q	You, would it be fair to say that, I mean, you
	11		don't
	12	A	I more feel like, when you were reading this out I
	13		could just feel my body starting to cringe. Okay.
	14		That's the familiarity. Okay.
12:31	15	Q	But as far as a recollection, it
	16	А	No.
	17	Q	According to this, it says you had flashbacks?
	18	А	Yeah, but no recollection.
	19	Q	This might be an appropriate time to break,
12:31	20		Mr. Commissioner.
	21		COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: 2:00.
	22		(Adjourned at 12:32 p.m.)
	23		(Reconvened at 2:00 p.m.)
	24	BY N	MR. HODSON:
02:01	25	Q	Good afternoon, Mr. Commissioner. At the break,
		II .	



	1		Ms. John, we were going through parts of a
	2		transcript and just to refresh your memory, it was
	3		a transcript of an interview November 7th, 1989
	4		with Eugene Williams from the Department of
02:02	5		Justice, federal, and Sergeant Tidsbury from the
	6		Kelowna detachment of the RCMP. If we could call
	7		up that document, 125206 and go to page 125239
	8		which is where we left off, and I think where we
	9		left off, Ms. John, was talking about these
02:02	10		flashbacks and I believe you told us that, when I
	11		read you portions from this transcript, you said
	12		that you had some type of reaction; is that right?
	13	A	Yes.
	14	Q	And are you able to anything further on that,
02:02	15		any further recollection about flashbacks or
	16		anything else you can tell us?
	17	A	No.
	18	Q	If we can go back again, if you could call out
	19		about half-way down where it says, starts with
02:02	20		Tidsbury, "Did you have a flashback" further
	21		down, about two-thirds down. There, yes. And
	22		this is again talking about the flashbacks and
	23		Tidsbury says, "Did you have a flashback
	24		occasionally of a man carrying a woman?" Answer,
02:03	25		"I didn't say that." Question, "No?" Answer,



1 "no." 2 And just pause there. Do you 3 have any recollection of any flashbacks of a man 4 carrying a woman? 5 Α No. 02:03 6 Q Tidsbury goes on, "Okay, do you have a flashback 7 of a man stabbing a woman?" Answer, 8 Yeah." Question, "Is it always the same?" 9 Answer, "Yeah. It's always the same. And I have, 10 and the one with the church all the time, it's 02:03 just, it's always there, that that one is so 11 12 predominant in my mind." Question, and I think 13 this is Mr. Miller, "The church at the end of 14 the -- " answer, "Yeah." Question, "Street." 15 Answer, "So predominant." Question, "Would you 02:03 16 like to elaborate a bit more?" Answer, "In the 17 alley, long alley, at the very end there's a big 18 steeple, like, it's so vivid in my mind, like I 19 was there yesterday, and it's dark out." 20 Question, "With the garbage cans, right?" 02:04 21 "Yeah, the garbage cans halfway down the --" 22 question, "Yeah. She's told me that a dozen 23 times." And this is DM. That's -- I'm sorry, 24 again who is that? 25 Α Dale Miller. 02:04



			——————————————————————————————————————
	1		And do not recall talking to Dale Willer about
	1	Q	And do you recall talking to Dale Miller about
	2		these flashbacks?
	3	Α	No.
	4	Q	And then carrying on you say, "On the, my
02:04	5		left-hand side as I'm walking, or I'm looking down
	6		the alley. I don't, I don't know if I'm in the
	7		car, if I'm out of the car, I don't remember
	8		anybody being with me. That's what I see, a
	9		church." And here Mr. Williams says, "Often?"
02:04	10		Answer, "Often. Lots. That has got to be the
	11		most vivid out of that whole, I don't know why,
	12		out of that whole scene." Question, "Is it fair
	13		to say it haunts you sometimes?" Answer, "Yeah,
	14		you betcha. Like, it seems like I go partway to
02:04	15		something and I stop, do you know what I mean, do
	16		you understand what I'm saying? Like, to me how
	17		can I say when I see that there should be
	18		something after that." Question, "Yes."
	19		Does that assist your
02:05	20		recollection at all?
	21	A	No.
	22	Q	And it sounds from what I just read you, Ms. John,
	23		that these were quite significant events at the
	24		time were they, flashbacks?
02:05	25	А	Sounds like it, yeah.
			4

			Vol 23 - Tuesday, March 8th, 2005 Page 4394
			r age 4374
	1	Q	And you say sounds like it. That doesn't trigger
	2		any memory now about
	3	A	No.
	4	Q	Do you know when you would have had your last
02:05	5		flashback?
	6	A	No.
	7	Q	Go to page 125241, please, and go partway down to
	8		two-thirds where it says GTT, "I've never seen the
	9		scene" and Tidsbury asks you, "I have never
02:05	10		seen this scene in Saskatoon, I'm very intrigued
	11		by the flashbacks that you are having and I, in
	12		speaking with Gene" who I believe is Eugene
	13		Williams, " having never seen the scene, I want
	14		to try and associate it, I want to be able to
02:06	15		picture this for myself. I, I've never seen
	16		pictures of it, I've never seen the scene itself.
	17		This flashback that you are getting of this
	18		church, can you describe that for me?" Answer,
	19		"Like I said, it's at the end of the alley. We're

02:06

23

24

20

02:06 25

there's a, it's like a "T", okay, we're right
here, "and he says, "Okay." Answer, "Okay. Now

stuck in the alley, okay, at one end, okay, we're

if I can remember correctly, we came off the

here, okay. Now, if I can remember correctly

street here." "Okay." "And there's, it was, what

1 do you call it, like, there's a boulevard right 2 here, okay, and if I remember correctly we came 3 around the corner, we were going to stop here and 4 then back up and then go this way." 5 And if I can just pause there. 02:06 I believe there's a document that you are 6 referring to, a sketch. If I could just call up 8 side by side document 125250, it's the last page 9 of that document -- the one before, 250 -- and 10 you'll see at the top, it says Nichol's drawing, 02:07 November 7, '89, 6:50, and it says E. Williams. 11 12 Does this document look familiar? 13 Α Not at all. 14 It's attached to the transcript of Mr. Williams' 15 interview. If we can just go back on the 02:08 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

02:08

02:08

It's attached to the transcript of Mr. Williams' interview. If we can just go back on the left-hand side, if we could just -- I think about a third of the way down, just call that out and we'll scroll down, and you are asked, "And I'm just, what I can remember, I don't know."

Question, "You're doing great." Answer, "This is exactly --" Tidsbury, "You're doing great."

Answer, "Correct, or what we did." Tidsbury, "Just, just let your mouth go with your mind showing you, okay." Scroll down. "Okay. Now end of this alley, okay, there's a church, okay, it's

			Page 4396
	1		I remember seeing brick." Williams says, "Put a
	2		"C" for church." Answer, "Okay."
	3		And you'll see on the diagram,
	4		Ms. John, there's a "C" there. Is that something
02:08	5		you would have put on that drawing?
	6	A	If I was asked to, oh, yes.
	7	Q	Okay. It seems to make sense that that would be
	8		your drawing doesn't it?
	9	A	Yes.
02:09	10	Q	And then you say, "Okay." Tidsbury says, "Or a
	11		steeple?" Answer, "Like, okay, I remember, it was
	12		made out of brick, okay, and there was this
	13		steeple, like, I remember this big tall thing and
	14		it seems to me like it had one, and then a couple
02:09	15		of little ones. Okay, that's it. And okay, then
	16		there was garbage cans somewhere in around here,
	17		okay."
	18		And I'm afraid I can't show on
	19		that map anything that says garbage cans, that may
02:09	20		be a "G" on the left, but do you recall where you
	21		would have pointed out the garbage cans may have
	22		been?
	23	А	No.
	24	Q	Pardon?
02:09	25	А	No.

	1	Q	And then carrying on, Tidsbury says, "Now these
	2		are the garbage cans that keep, that keep popping
	3		up in your flashback? Answer, "Right. Right."
	4		Question, "Okay." Answer, "Okay, two of them. To
02:09	5		me somehow it seems to me that they're on this
	6		wooden" scroll to the next page, " they're on
	7		this wooden built up thing or something, that's
	8		what I'm thinking, okay, but I remember that they
	9		were steel garbage cans."
02:10	10		Can we just pause there. Does
	11		that assist your recollection at all, Ms. John?
	12	А	No.
	13	Q	It's a fairly detailed description, this would be
	14		20 years after the event; would you not agree?
02:10	15	A	I would agree.
	16	Q	And today your mind is drawing a blank?
	17	A	Yeah.
	18	Q	Carrying on, "Now, my distance might be all
	19		screwed up, I'm not good on that anyway."
02:10	20		Question, "Fair enough, no problem." Answer,
	21		"Okay." Question, "What is the significance in
	22		your flashbacks of the garbage cans, do you know?"
	23		Answer, "I don't know. I don't know." Question,
	24		"Are you" answer, "It's like, like this, this
02:10	25		tunnel thing down here and it's, how can I say I
			Mever CompuCourt Reporting

1 have, I have, what would you call peripheral 2 vision, okay, I can see my hand over here --" 3 question, "Uh-huh," and you answer, "Okay, but yet I've got this tunnel vision, but yet there's 4 5 something that I, it's like I can pick right over 02:11 6 here, I don't know why, it just -- " and then 7 Mr. Williams says, "Garbage cans." And you say, 8 "Sticks into my head. "Sure, okay." Answer, "And 9 at the very end there's the big church with this 10 big steeple." And Tidsbury says, "Now, this 02:11 11 flashback that you get of this scene, does this 12 coincide with the flashback you've described of 13 this man stabbing, a faceless man stabbing a 14 faceless woman?" Answer, "I don't know because 15 they never co -- they are never together." 02:11 16 "Okay?" "Okay." "They're never "Okay." 17 together, they're never, you know, it's not like 18 one happens and then the other one happens, it 19 doesn't -- " next page. "Do you ever, in your 20 flashbacks, associate the two of them or connect 02:11 21 the two of them together?" Answer, "Yeah, I feel 22 like around here is where it's happening." 23 Question, "Okay. So -- " answer, "Okay?" "This is 24 where it's happening is what you feel?" 02:12 25 "Right." Question, "And would you put an X where



	1		that is?" Answer, "Right here." Question,
	2		"Okay."
	3		If I can pause there, Ms. John,
	4		you'll see on the right-hand side of the sketch
02:12	5		there's an "X". Do you see that? I'm sorry, I
	6		can't our telestrator is not working but
	7	A	There you go.
	8	Q	Actually, to the right I think. That appears to
	9		be the "X"; is that right?
02:12	10	A	It looks like an "X", yeah.
	11	Q	Do you recall marking this diagram with an "X"?
	12	A	Not at all.
	13	Q	And so carrying on with the transcript, "I feel,
	14		that's what I feel, but I never, how can I say,
02:12	15		there's never a, there's never me walking down
	16		here and coming around here and " question, "And
	17		observing it?" Answer, "Right." Question, "But
	18		you hear it?" Answer, "Yeah, but I'm also seeing
	19		it too, okay." "Okay." "But I'm not seeing a
02:12	20		face and I'm not do you know what I mean?"
	21		Tidsbury, "Sure, okay, what do you hear?" Answer,
	22		"I hear screams. That's what I hear. Like,
	23		terror. Like, like and I can, in my mind I can
	24		picture her mouth being this big just screaming,
02:13	25		screaming, hollering." Question, "That's screams
			Meyer CompuCourt Reporting

	1		coming from that "X"?" Answer, "Right. But I'm
	2		already, it almost feels like I'm over here." And
	3		Williams says, "Okay, put" answer, "Do you
	4		understand, like, it's not that I've walked, went
02:13	5		from here and stood there." Answer, "Right." Or
	6		question, "Right." Answer, "There's nothing,
	7		there's nothing in between here." Question,
	8		"Okay." Answer, "All of a sudden it's this and
	9		all of a sudden there's this " next page, "
02:13	10		and this is happening and all I can see is the
	11		person on top, their back, okay." Question,
	12		"Okay. What do you see happening on the picture
	13		frame before this?" Answer, "Before this?"
	14		Question, "Yeah." "There's nothing there."
02:13	15		Question, "What do you see ever happening in
	16		here?" Answer, "Nothing. It's like I see from
	17		here to here, okay, do you know what I mean?"
	18		If I can pause there, Ms. John.
	19		Is that able to assist your recollection at all?
02:14	20	А	No.
	21	Q	And again on the map, and the transcript doesn't
	22		say it very well, but it's from here to here, can
	23		you help us out at all as to where on this map you
	24		might have been referring in this interview?
02:14	25	А	No, couldn't. Sorry.

	1	Q	That's fine. Carrying on, it says, "Nothing.
	2		It's like from here to here. Okay. Do you know
	3		what I mean?" And question, "Do you ever see any
	4		activity with the garbage cans?" Answer, "No.
02:14	5		No. None whatsoever. But their, their"
	6		question, "Do you recall your statement?" Answer,
	7		"But they're there." Tidsbury, "In your
	8		statement, in your statement " answer, "Yeah. I
	9		read that statement and I've said this, this,
02:14	10		this, this and this, but like I said, I told you
	11		when we were in the thing, I read this thing and I
	12		go boy, that kid was mixed up."
	13		If I can pause here. Does that
	14		assist your recollection?
02:14	15	А	No.
	16	Q	Do you know, would that kid being mixed up, would
	17		that be referring to you do you know?
	18	А	I would guesstimate.
	19	Q	Carrying on, it says, "But you know, like, not
02:15	20		saying that that, what was said at that time
	21		wasn't true, yeah, I believe what I said at that
	22		time was true, but I don't remember saying that
	23		stuff." Question, "Now you don't remember it?"
	24		Answer, "Right." Mr. Williams says, "It comes
02:15	25		back repeatedly?" Answer, "Right, repeatedly,
		ii	

1 through the last 20 years it's, you know, and --" question, "Just, just -- " answer, "And I just, I 2 3 can remember telling those police I remember that church, I remember being stuck in that alley -- " 4 5 next page, "-- I remember that church plain as 02:15 6 day." Tidsbury, "And while you were there you remember the screams?" Answer, "Right, you know, 8 like I said, and I'm, and I'm here somewhere. 9 don't know if I'm in that vehicle or if I'm 10 outside that vehicle, but I can feel that there's 02:15 11 something going on around that corner. 12 know why, but I can feel it." 13 If I can pause there. Does that 14 assist your recollection at all? 15 No. 02:16 Α 16 Q 17

23

24

25

02:16

Carrying on, scroll down, "I don't know if it's, I can't tell you if those screams are what's attracting me, okay, I don't know that, but I know, all of a sudden I'm here. I don't know how I got there. It's the same with, it's the same with the dark, being stuck, and I don't remember anything, till, till over here and it's light and we're in an alley somewhere. And I remember getting into the car and I don't know why the "h" I've been out of the car. Okay?" Tidsbury says,



			Page 4403 ————
	1		"Okay." Answer, "There's something missing in
	2		between."
	3		If I can pause there. And I
	4		believe you told me earlier today that there is
02:16	5		something missing. Is that in your memory,
	6		Ms. John?
	7	A	Yes.
	8	Q	And Mr. Williams says, "That bothers you?"
	9		Answer, "Oh, bothers me." Question, "It has been
02:16	10		bothering you for a while?" Answer, "Since it
	11		happened. You know. How can you, you can't, you
	12		can't lose time, especially time that, that is
	13		considered to be so crucial considering what I
	14		went through, you can't lose that and not have it
02:17	15		not bother you. Do you understand what I'm
	16		getting at? Repercussions were that David
	17		Milgaard went to jail, he's in there for his life,
	18		okay?"
	19		If I can pause there. Do you
02:17	20		have those feelings now?
	21	А	Which feelings?
	22	Q	The ones that I just read to you?
	23	A	This last
	24	Q	Yes.
02:17	25	A	paragraph?
		İ	

			Page 4404 -
	1	Q	The screen that's up there now, yes.
	2	A	Yes, I do.
	3	Q	That's what you think today then?
	4	A	Yes.
02:17	5	Q	And have you, are you able to help us out, have
	6		you been able to figure out or explain why there
	7		may be these
	8	A	No.
	9	Q	I don't want to use, I'll use your words, blanks
02:17	10		or something missing, you haven't been able
	11	A	No.
	12	Q	Scroll down and you say, "Right? You going to
	13		tell me that losing that time isn't going to
	14		bother you? Yeah, it's going to bother."
02:18	15		Question, "Okay. I was just curious, have you
	16		ever sought any counselling to help you to deal
	17		with the flashbacks?" Answer, "No, how, how do I
	18		tell somebody. How do I, how do I do
	19		that and, you know" next page. Question, "Why
02:18	20		not?" Answer, "Yeah, then I have to go through
	21		the whole thing again. Oh, that's a lot of fun.
	22		Just like what happened tonight, this is a whole
	23		lot of fun."
	24		If I can pause there, Ms. John.
02:18	25		As I read this, is it fair to say that your



			9
	1		reluctance, at least what you are stating here,
	2		tell me if I'm wrong, that you are reluctant to
	3		get help to deal with the flashbacks because you
	4		don't want to go through the whole thing again?
02:18	5	A	That's what I'm getting from this, yes.
	6	Q	Okay. And that's what you said at the time?
	7	А	Yes.
	8	Q	And is that what you feel today, believe today?
	9	A	To a certain degree I would say, yeah.
02:18	10	Q	And can you explain that a bit further, what you
	11		feel today about that?
	12	A	About seeking help for that?
	13	Q	Yes.
	14	A	I would agree that dealing with traumatic issues
02:19	15		would not be an easy thing to do, okay, that's all
	16		about all I have to say about that.
	17	Q	And then the part that I just read you there, does
	18		that assist you at all in refreshing your memory
	19		of any of the flashbacks?
02:19	20	A	No. I don't remember any of this conversation.
	21	Q	Okay.
	22	А	Sorry.
	23	Q	No, that's fine. Go to page 125249 and this is
	24		the last page of the interview. If you could just
02:19	25		call out the third line starting with

1 Mr. Williams, and Mr. Williams states, "I appreciate your coming down and I saw how much of 2 3 an effort you gave in recounting this, and it, it moved me and I'm grateful for that and if I can do 4 5 something in return it, it is just a suggestion 02:20 that you consider counselling because there are 6 professionals I, I'm certain who can help you with 8 this and help you get on with the rest of your 9 life and put an end to the flashbacks." And then 10 Mr. Miller says, "Yeah, well, I think we're doing 02:20 11 okay and I think it's good that she can talk to me 12 finally and that was like pulling nails wasn't it, 13 but -- " and then Mr. Williams, "Well, I'm very 14 grateful and I thank you for that." 15 If I can pause there. 02:20 16 recall having some discussions either at the 17 interview or at this time with Mr. Williams about 18 Mr. Williams arranging for you to get some 19 counselling or medical help? 20 02:20 No. 21 Now, and I apologize if I've already asked you 22 this question, but are you able to tell us -- it 23 certainly appears here, you would agree, that in 24 November of 1989 you were having flashbacks; is

that fair?

25

02:21

	ı		Page 4407 ————
			r ago 1707
	1	A	It would appear, yes.
	2	Q	And you are telling us today that you don't have
	3		flashbacks?
	4	A	No, I don't.
02:21	5	Q	And you can't remember having the flashbacks; is
	6		that right, or are you
	7	A	That's correct.
	8	Q	And are you able to help us out as to when and how
	9		and why you may have stopped having flashbacks?
02:21	10		Let's start with when.
	11	A	When I can't tell you. Why? I believe they
	12		stopped because other things were happening in my
	13		life, okay, personal issues, so it was likely that
	14		the focus was now on something else.
02:21	15	Q	And I won't these other matters were unrelated
	16		to this matter?
	17	A	Yes, unrelated.
	18	Q	And so you think that may have caused you to
	19	A	Yes.
02:21	20	Q	And are you able to tell us when I'm sorry,
	21		maybe I've asked that. So no indication as to
	22		when the flashbacks may have let's say go
	23		back to 1999, you testified at the Larry Fisher
	24		trial. Do you remember that?
02:22	25	А	Vaguely.
		I	

			Page 4408 ————
	1	Q	Do you recall at that time whether you were
	2	*	experiencing flashbacks?
	2		experiencing frashbacks:
	3	A	Don't recall, no.
	4	Q	Okay.
02:22	5	A	But around if I'm going from the time frame
	6		that you are telling me here, it was at this point
	7		in time that I was going through these other
	8		issues, okay, and it had to do with that person
	9		that was with me.
02:22	10	Q	Mr. Miller?
	11	A	Yes.
	12	Q	Now, in fairness, and I'll be going through these
	13		transcripts with you a bit later, there's a
	14		hypnosis in '91 and an interview in 1993 with the
02:22	15		RCMP and I believe those reflect and I'll go
	16		through those with you I think they indicate
	17		that at that time you either were experiencing
	18		flashbacks or could recall them, so sometime after
	19		'93 but before today, but you can't pinpoint when;
02:22	20		is that fair?
	21	A	That's fair.
	22	Q	Now, it's my understanding, and again that
	23		document can come off the screen. But after you
	24		were interviewed by Eugene Williams in November of
02:23	25		1989, that a couple of years later, September, $lacktriangle$

	ſ		Page 4409 ————
	1		1991 you were at a session with a Dr. Lee Pulos,
	2		P-U-L-O-S, and he attempted to hypnotize you. Do
	3		you remember that?
	4	A	I remember Mr. Pulos.
02:23	5	Q	And what do you remember about him?
	6	A	I remember, if I remember correctly, he's a tall,
	7		slender man.
	8	Q	And what else do you recall about him?
	9	А	That's about it.
02:23	10	Q	And what did you know did you know what Mr.
	11		Pulos did?
	12	А	I think he might have been a psychologist. I
	13		could be wrong.
	14	Q	And you met with him in your home I believe or
02:23	15		somewhere?
	16	A	No, it wasn't in my home.
	17	Q	Do you remember being asked by Eugene Williams if
	18		you would agree to be hypnotized?
	19	A	No.
02:23	20	Q	Do you remember being hypnotized or having a
	21		session where Dr. Pulos attempted to hypnotize
	22		you?
	23	A	I remember being with Dr. Pulos and I think he
	24		tried to hypnotize me.
02:24	25	Q	Yes.
	I	ì	<u> </u>



	ſ		Page 4410 ————
			r ago 1110
	1	A	And that's about it.
	2	Q	And there's evidence of this elsewhere, but would
	3		it be fair to say that this hypnosis was not
	4		arranged at your initiative or wasn't arranged by
02:24	5		you, it was arranged by someone else, is that
	6	Α	Probably someone else.
	7	Q	And would you you comment I believe it was
	8		Eugene Williams or Federal Justice that arranged
	9		for it. Are you able to verify that?
02:24	10	А	No, I can't.
	11	Q	Mr. Commissioner, next is the tape, and before we
	12		play the tape, this is an interview with Dr. Lee
	13		Pulos, psychologist, September 25, 1991, and the
	14		document ID of the video tape is 054558, it's
02:24	15		about an hour long. I should caution everybody
	16		the tape is poor quality in spots, it's a video
	17		tape. I'm not sure who did it, it's a document we
	18		received I believe from the RCMP who received it
	19		from Federal Justice. There's a transcript that
02:25	20		is prepared that goes along with the tape. There
	21		are parts that are inaudible. I think there's two
	22		segments of about five or six minutes where you
	23		can see what's happening, you can't hear anything
	24		and there's no transcript, so I propose to fast
	25		

Obviously if anybody would

forward through those.

02:25 25

1 like to view that tape they may do so, but we've 2 had our staff listen to it and there's parts there 3 that are not audible and there's no transcript, 4 and this document, and I believe the transcript, 5 was filed as an exhibit, or part of the Supreme 02:25 Court reference as well. 6 So, Ms. John, if you could just 8 watch the tape and the transcript and then I'll 9 have some questions for you. 10 (TAPE OF HYPNOTIST INTERVIEW) 11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

LEE PULOS: I can't tell if this is on or not. It doesn't seem to be moving. Do you want to turn that off for just one moment just to make sure we get this?

I am Dr. Lee Pulos and I am here with Nichol Demyen. Did I pronounce that correctly?

NICHOL DEMYEN: Demyen.

LEE PULOS: It's Wednesday, September 25th, 1991, and we are doing a hypnotic interview for an event that took place 20 some odd 22 years ago.

For the record, I have already taken a history from Nichol, I have already explained hypnosis, what it is, what it isn't,



1 and I have already established ideomotor It's a communications system with 2 questioning. 3 the subconscious through her fingers so that anyone watching this is wondering what we are 4 5 doing, it's simply communicating with her subconscious through her fingers. 6 7 All right, let us begin, 8 And what I'd like you to do is to hold Nichol. 9 that chain just like that. Are you a good 10 visualizer, by the way? Fairly good? 11 NICHOL DEMYEN: Yeah. 12 LEE PULOS: Okay. I'd like you to close 13 your eyes. Oh, by the way, do you mind if I put 14 my hand on your shoulder and touch you from time 15 to time, Is that okay, or do you prefer --16 NICHOL DEMYEN: Okay. 17 LEE PULOS: Hmm, or would you rather I didn't? 18 19 NICHOL DEMYEN: No, that's okay. 20 LEE PULOS: All right. And the reason I'm 21 doing that is because it provides a sense of --22 hypnosis can be a somewhat fragile state, and it 23 provides a sentry for you. 24 Close your eyes and I'd like



you to imagine a candle with a flickering flame,

25

and the moment you can see it or sense it or feel it, Nichol, just nod you head to let me know that you can see the candle. Now you don't have to visualize it, you can just sense it. Can you sense it? Good.

NICHOL DEMYEN: Uh-huh.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

LEE PULOS: Now keep your imagination on the candle as I count slowly from 1 to 10. each successive count you'll find yourself going into a easier and easier state of relaxation. Once your subconscious mind has taken you deep enough where you can use hypnosis effectively, it will signal to us by relaxing your thumb and index finger of your right hand holding the chain, and the chain will slip through your fingers and I will try to catch it before it hits your lap. Okay. Keep focusing on the candle 1, beginning to relax and let go in your own way; 2, deeper and deeper and deeper; 3, really relaxing, really letting go; 4, even deeper, even further, that's right; 5, deeper, deeper, deeper. That's right, Nichol, so easy, so gentle, good.

NICHOL DEMYEN: (Sighs).

LEE PULOS: You okay?



1	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Sighs).
2	LEE PULOS: Did you want to talk about it
3	or
4	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Faint weeping) No.
5	LEE PULOS: Want me to get you a Kleenex?
6	(Long pause).
7	LEE PULOS: Here you go. Kind of shaky,
8	huh? How are you feeling?
9	NICHOL DEMYEN: I'm tired.
10	LEE PULOS: Tired? Do you feel like
11	inching ahead a little bit at a time until we see
12	how it goes?
13	NICHOL DEMYEN: Hmm.
14	LEE PULOS: Are you sure? Okay. Try
15	again? We'll do it a little differently this
16	time. Just put your there we go, keep right
17	there, I need to see your fingers.
18	NICHOL DEMYEN: Eh.
19	LEE PULOS: This time let's do it a little
20	bit differently. I'd like you to find a spot on
21	the ceiling or wall and at the count of 1 I'd
22	like your eyes open, on even numbers I'd like
23	your eyes closed, odd numbers open, even numbers
24	closed. Okay? 1, 2 that's right, closing your
25	eyes on even numbers, that's right; 3 open, even



deeper now with each time you close your eyes; 4 that's right; 5, and finding it more and more difficult each time to open your eyes, and there will come a time that's just much easier to let your eyes close and drift off into a nice deep relaxing -- 6, that's right; 7, 8, even deeper now; 9, so much effort to open your eyes, Nichol; 10 even deeper, even further, even deeper; 11, 12, I'm going to put my hand on your shoulder and you can just use my touch to go even further; 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, even deeper now with each number; 28, 30, 32, you're doing great; 34, 36, 38, 40, even deeper, even further.

And I'd like you to imagine a blanket of magnetic relaxation being placed on the top of your scalp and wave after wave of the soothing, cleansing, healing, magnetic relaxation penetrating your scalp muscles and loosening up any tightness you have so that there will be greater blood flow; wave after wave of this magnetic relaxation now flowing down the back of your scalp into the sides of your head and into your face, forehead, eyebrows, eyelids, cheeks, nose, lips and chin; wave after wave of this magnetic relaxation line moving down the sides of

25

your neck, the back and the front, along the tops of your shoulders, upper arms, elbows, loosening any tightness or stress or strain; wave after wave of this magnetic relaxation flowing into your forearms, into your wrists, hands, fingers and thumbs. Deeper and deeper with each wave of relaxation, Nichol. Now moving into your upper back muscles, your subconscious retains a lot of tension, Loosening those muscles up so you have greater blood flow, greater relaxation. And wave after wave of this magnetic relaxation flowing into your chest muscles, solar plexus, into your middle back muscles and lower back, loosening any tightness there, flowing into your groin, into your buttocks, into your pelvic girdle, in your thigh muscles; wave after wave of this soothing magnet relaxation, now, especially flowing into your knees. Believe it or not, that's where we tie up most of the tension in our bodies, loosening up any tightness in your knees, flowing into your calves your muscles, ankles and (Inaudible). Deeper, deeper, deeper and deeper. I'd like you to imagine another blanket of magnetic relaxation, only this time penetrating your skull and very gently permeating into your

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

brain, soothing and calming any unnecessary fears or apprehension, gently relaxing your mind even more so, and stimulating the memories of the event you witnessed back in 19 -- January 31, 1969 in Saskatchewan. Wave after wave of this magnetic relaxation inside your neck, inside all the organs of -- in the body are slowing and strengthening your heart, cleansing your lungs in case you were ever a smoker, cleansing your liver and stomach and kidneys, all your inner organs soothing, cleansing them, healing, and calming. Deeper, deeper, and deeper inside your hips, inside your pelvic wall, inside your legs, inside your arms and inside your lungs, deeper, deeper, deeper, and deeper. Now, Nichol, once your

subconscious mind has oriented you to get optimum depth level for you, and your subconscious knows what that is, it will signal to us that we have achieved that depth level by raising your yes finger, your left index finger. And I'm going to put my hand on your left shoulder once more. Now you can use my touch to deepen your awareness, to deepen your consciousness, deeper, deeper, deeper, deeper. And let your subconscious mind



25

now at you -- at your optimum depth level for you, and once it has taken you there it will signal to us by twitching your left index finger, the yes finger. And the moment you can sense it, the twitch. In case I can't see it, you might just move your finger a little bit to let me know that you've experienced it. Deeper, deeper, deeper, deeper, that's right, even further, even deeper now. As your subconscious mind takes you into that special zone, that special place where you can feel safe and protected, having full control, full control of all that you are experiencing or sensing or thinking, and of course at any time should you want to stop you have the control to do that, and all you have to do it open your eyes, you will remember everything that is being said. And again, letting your subconscious mind take you down, take you in, and the moment, the moment it gets you to the right level for you, and only you know that, it will signal by raising the yes finger, and if you feel it before I can see it just move it consciously to let me know that you sensed it. Deeper, deeper, deeper, and deeper, that's right. You're doing fine, excellent.

1 Now just take yourself a little 2 deeper now so that we can get that finger signal 3 from your subconscious, so we can begin. deeper, even further, even deeper. 4 5 beginning to see just a little bit of a tendon pull on that finger now which means were getting 6 pretty close. Deeper, that's right. 8 your subconscious mind has taken you to the best 9 level for you, the most comfortable level for 10 you, it will signal by raising your yes finger. 11 There we go - almost there now. I'm seeing just 12 a little bit of movement in your finger, good, 13 even deeper, there we go, good for you, excellent. And now I would like the most trusted 14 15 part of your subconscious, Nichol to begin 16 orienting you back in time, back in time, which 17 it can do very quickly, very quickly, very easily 18 and very gently without any discomfort. 19 be like watching a movie. Going back in time 20 now, going back in time, going back in time, 21 through the 1970s, back to January 31st, 1969 to 22 about 6:00 or 6:30 in the morning. 23 You were in a car with two men.

Just for the sound, I'm -- Nichol oriented herself back, which is quite all right. What did



24

25

	1 ago 1120
1	your sensors see when you were going back?
2	NICHOL DEMYEN: It was too dark.
3	LEE PULOS: Hmm?
4	NICHOL DEMYEN: It was too dark.
5	LEE PULOS: Too dark? Hmm.
6	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Sighs).
7	LEE PULOS: But something seemed to cause
8	you to want to open your eyes?
9	NICHOL DEMYEN: Umm.
10	LEE PULOS: Any idea to what that might
11	have been?
12	NICHOL DEMYEN: Eh, eh.
13	LEE PULOS: Okay.
14	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).
15	LEE PULOS: Hmm?
16	NICHOL DEMYEN: I don't feel very good.
17	LEE PULOS: I'm sorry?
18	NICHOL DEMYEN: I said I don't feel very
19	good.
20	LEE PULOS: Don't you? Uh-huh. What do
21	you feel like doing?
22	NICHOL DEMYEN: I feel so numb.
23	LEE PULOS: Uh-huh?
24	NICHOL DEMYEN: The feeling is so numb.
25	LEE PULOS: Well that's a sign that you're

1 in pretty good state of hypnosis, you know. When 2 you develop numbness like that, that's a good 3 Are you numb in your -- do you feel that? NICHOL DEMYEN: No, but my fingers were 4 5 tingling. Are you kind of numb? 6 LEE PULOS: NICHOL DEMYEN: No. 8 Huh, are they? Would you like LEE PULOS: 9 to do it in a way that might be a little easier 10 for you where I can just ask your fingers the 11 questions? In that way your conscious mind can 12 be out of the way. 13 NICHOL DEMYEN: Uh-huh, uh-huh, Okay. 14 LEE PULOS: Would that be all right? 15 Just put your fingers there and there and, for 16 the camera, we have already established 17 ideomotorically that this is Nichol's yes finger, 18 this is her no finger, and this is her I don't 19 want to answer finger, none of your business; is 20 that correct? 21 NICHOL DEMYEN: This one. 22 LEE PULOS: I'm sorry, that one there. 23 Okay, so it's yes, no, none of your business. 24 Now I'd like to ask your 25 subconscious mind through your fingers, does it

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

know? First of all, always get permission.

Would it be all right for us to know, on a conscious level, what happened the morning of January 31st, 1969 about 6:00 o'clock in the morning? And that's your no finger signaling that it would not be all right.

Would it be all right for just me to know but not you? For you. Would it be all right for just you to know and for me not to know? I am asking your subconscious, would it be all right for just you to know and for me not to know at this point? We'll see what your subconscious says to that. Would it be all right for just me to know and for you not to know? Would it be all right for just me to know and for you not to know? Why not? Both fingers go, is it the no finger or both fingers go for that one, Kind of a yes/no. Any idea of which one you'd like to go with? That's right, just let yourself go in if it feels comfortable, only if it feels comfortable. Just let yourself go. Would you like to take another crack at it through your fingers?

NICHOL DEMYEN: Uh-huh.

LEE PULOS: Let's ask your subconscious,



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

would it be all right for us to inch ahead a little bit more, would it be all right for us to get a little closer to what happened the morning of January 31st, 1969? If the answer is yes your yes finger will go up, if the answer is no your no finger will go up. Would it be all right for us to get a little closer to the truth of what happened that morning? And I would like your subconscious to answer through your fingers unless you already have a conscious answer what you would like to share. Would it be all right for us to get a little closer to what happened the morning of January 31st, 1969? And if you can feel one of your fingers tingling or twitching, Nichol, just raise that finger to let me know which one it is. Good.

I'm going to ask your subconscious, without anything else, does your subconscious mind know what happened the morning of January 31st, 1969? Does your subconscious -- and for the camera it's her yes finger that is moving -- do you feel like taking it a little further or --

NICHOL DEMYEN: Sigh.

LEE PULOS: I don't want to push.



1 (Long pause). 2 All right? LEE PULOS: 3 NICHOL DEMYEN: Yeah. LEE PULOS: Take it a little further? 4 5 you want to do it with your eyes closed or open? NICHOL DEMYEN: Closed. 6 LEE PULOS: Closed? Whenever you're ready, 8 and you're a pretty good subject, by the way. 9 NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible). 10 LEE PULOS: Hmm. 11 NICHOL DEMYEN: I just want to go to sleep. 12 LEE PULOS: I know. I don't blame you. 13 Well one thing we could do is to have you recall 14 it under hypnosis, then we could induce amnesia 15 again, so that it doesn't bother you. 16 that sound to you; Does that sound okay? 17 NICHOL DEMYEN: Yeah. 18 LEE PULOS: Okay. Let's do it that way 19 then. Just take yourself down once more, and 20 take yourself deep enough where you can access 21 those memories, and I assure you I will induce 22 amnesia for you. Whenever you're ready. Use the 23 blinking of your eyes to begin taking yourself 24 down, deeper, deeper, deeper, deeper.



That's right. Does it help if I put my hand on

25

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

your shoulder, Nichol, or would you rather not?

NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).

Even deeper, even LEE PULOS: Okay. further, even deeper, that's right. Just do it in your own way. Just taking yourself down. Excellent. Good. That's right. Coming in, going out, up and down, taking your time, doing it in your own way, your own speed, making sure that you are completely comfortable with whatever you are doing and once more orienting yourself down, and once you have achieved a comfortable level -- I want to be able to see both your fingers -- sorry about that, once you have achieved a comfortable level, it doesn't have to be to deep, your subconscious mind will signal by raising your yes finger. Just take yourself into that level. And whatever you recall, I will induce some amnesia for you so that you won't have to deal with any troubling memories should they come up, and I will let your subconscious mind know in advance that whatever it shares with us, it will go right back into the sub again, and I will close the trap door until you are ready to look at it on a conscious level.

So take yourself in, now,



25

deeper and deeper and deeper, and further and deeper, and once you've gone just deep enough, Nichol, your yes finger will signal to us again that you are there. And if you can sense it before I can see it, just move your finger to let me know that you are there, and I'll just talk very gently, very slowly, using my words in your You don't even have to listen to what I own way. am saying if you choose not to, if you have got some other thoughts going on in your mind that you'd rather follow, feel free to do so because there will always be a part of you that is monitoring and checking what's going on. deeper now, and the moment your subconscious mind takes you to the optimum depth level and connects with the memories of what happened the morning of January 31st, 1969, your subconscious will raise your little finger and, with it, will come the memories that you will be able to share. And the moment you've shared those memories your subconscious will seal over again, seal over the memories, allowing you to enjoy the peace and comfort without being disturbed by those memories until you are ready to look at them on a conscious level. Deeper and deeper and deeper,

that's right, that's right. And once you've gone to that level where the memory of what happened that morning is buried, and the moment your subconscious touches on that memory it will signal to us by raising your yes finger or sending a little tingle through it that you can experience, and then you raise it to let me know you've connected. Even deeper now, even further, deeper, further, deeper, further into the subconscious, into your memory bank that you'll be able to view dispassionately without any great --

(END OF SIDE ONE OF TAPE)

LEE PULOS: Would you rather I do it just by asking your fingers; would that be easier for you?

NICHOL DEMYEN: Hmm hmm.

LEE PULOS: Okay, let's just do that. Your subconscious did say it knows what went on that morning and I would like to ask it; do you know at a subconscious level who killed that nurse that morning? Do you know, at a subconscious level, who killed that nurse that morning, the person in question, and the answer is yes. Would it be all right for you to share, on a conscious



level, who it was that did it? I am asking your fingers. Would it be all right for you to share on a conscious level who did it? And the moment your subconscious connects with one of your fingers it will twitch and let us know. Would it be all right for you to share on a conscious level, and release that information, and then we'll mask it over with a repression so that you don't remember. Would it be all right for your to share on a conscious level providing you are hypnotized to forget it after you share it, After you share it? The answer is yes, your yes finger goes up, and here we go.

and I would like your subconscious mind, now, to connect with that memory, the knowledge in your subconscious as to who killed that woman the morning of January 31st, 1969, and the moment you are certain in your subconscious, the release of your conscious mind, your yes finger will go up, and with it will come the recollection and memory, and then we will see what it will bring afterwards.

That's right, just letting your subconscious do all the work. Nichol, your conscious mind doesn't have to do anything of importance for



2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

That's right, that's right, that's right, now. And the moment you connect with the knowledge of who killed that woman that morning your yes finger will go up and with it will come the memories and the associations. That's right. Just allow it to happen in your own way, your own style, deeper and deeper into the well of that Then you will be able to share without memory. feeling badly or guilty or upset and I will seal it over for you. But I'd like your subconscious mind, mind to signal the moment it connects with that memory. It will raise your yes finger, and the moment your yes finger twitches, with it will come the memory of who it was who killed that young woman the morning of January 31st, 1969 in Sa -- Saskatchewan. That's right, just letting it happen, letting it happen, letting it happen. Your subconscious has already indicated that it does know, and all we are asking it to do is to release that information to your conscious mind through your yes finger, giving it permission. What happened?

NICHOL DEMYEN: I can't see anything.

LEE PULOS: Nothing at all?

NICHOL DEMYEN: I can't see a face.



	J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J
1	LEE PULOS: And what about
2	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible) I'm lost.
3	LEE PULOS: Hmm?
4	NICHOL DEMYEN: Now it's too dark.
5	LEE PULOS: Okay, let me just check the, I
6	think we are almost out of film, we should get
7	another film in there just to make sure. Where's
8	the pause button here? Oh, here we go.
9	(SIDE TWO OF TAPE ONE ENDED)
10	(TAPE TWO BEGINS)
11	LEE PULOS: (Inaudible) it's playing.
12	LEE PULOS: Hmm, how are you doing? While
13	you were drifting there was there anything that
14	came to you?
15	NICHOL DEMYEN: Yes. I could see an arm.
16	LEE PULOS: Hmm?
17	NICHOL DEMYEN: I just see an arm being
18	raised up, just, It was so dark, I
19	LEE PULOS: You could see an arm being
20	raised then?
21	NICHOL DEMYEN: Uh-huh.
22	LEE PULOS: Could we ask your subconscious
23	mind if it knows whose arm that was, or do you
24	already know?
25	NICHOL DEMYEN: I don't know.



1	LEE PULOS: Okay. Does your subconscious
2	mind did the arm have anything in it, was it
3	holding anything, or just an arm being raised?
4	Uh-huh? Let's ask your subconscious mind, does
5	it know whose arm was being raised that you just
6	saw (Inaudible), does it know whose arm was
7	being raised that you saw? If the answer is yes
8	your yes finger will go up, if the answer is no
9	your no finger will go up.
10	(LONG PAUSE).
11	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).
12	LEE PULOS: Hmm (Inaudible).
13	NICHOL DEMYEN: I don't want to know.
14	LEE PULOS: Uh-huh.
15	NICHOL DEMYEN: No, I don't want to know.
16	LEE PULOS: Uh-huh. Would it be all right
17	if you shared with us and then we sort of
18	hypnotize it away?
19	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).
20	LEE PULOS: Would it be all right?
21	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).
22	LEE PULOS: Hmm, let's ask it, or do you
23	already know? Let's ask it. Would it be all
24	right? Let me ask. Was it, was it Ron Wilson's
25	arm that was being raised? Was it Ron Wilson's?



1	If the answer is yes, it's already a no. Was it
2	Dave Milgaard's arm that was being raised? The
3	answer is yes. Did Dave Milgaard's arm have
4	anything in it? Was he moving it? If the answer
5	is yes, (Inaudible).
6	LEE PULOS: The answer is yes.
7	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible). Crying. He
8	killed her the pain.
9	LEE PULOS: Do you want to stop here?
10	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible), (crying), the
11	pain.
12	LEE PULOS: Do you want to say something
13	about it? What's happening? Share. What's
14	happening right now? Where are you now?
15	NICHOL DEMYEN: No more hurt don't do it
16	to her someone help. He's, he's,
17	(crying).
18	LEE PULOS: What's happening? Share what's
19	happening now with us (Inaudible) where are
20	you now?
21	NICHOL DEMYEN: He stabbed her.
22	LEE PULOS: Who is stabbing her? Who?
23	NICHOL DEMYEN: My head hurts. My oh.
24	LEE PULOS: Who is stabbing her?
25	NICHOL DEMYEN: My head hurts. Is he



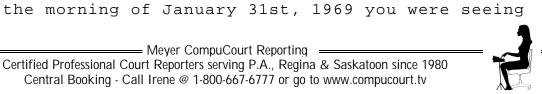
1	(crying).
2	LEE PULOS: Who's doing it? Who is it?
3	NICHOL DEMYEN: Oh. Oh Oh. Oh, my.
4	LEE PULOS: Give us a name, who is the
5	name? Who's stabbing?
6	NICHOL DEMYEN: Oh my head hurts.
7	LEE PULOS: Hmm?
8	LEE PULOS: Who's stabbing her?
9	NICHOL DEMYEN: I ca Ah.
10	LEE PULOS: We'll take this all away, but
11	we've got to get it out. We're almost there.
12	Who is stabbing her? Who is stabbing her?
13	NICHOL DEMYEN: Crying (sigh).
14	LEE PULOS: Who is stabbing her? If you
15	can just get it out we can get you back in.
16	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Crying, moaning).
17	LEE PULOS: Huh? Hmm.
18	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible) Oh Oh
19	(composes herself).
20	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Sigh) (Inaudible).
21	LEE PULOS: Beg your pardon?
22	(Pause).
23	NICHOL DEMYEN: I thought my head was going
24	to explode.
25	LEE PULOS: I'm sure. I'm sure that if you



1	just let it out, whatever it is, I don't even
2	know what you saw, if you just let it out I think
3	it would help you relieve a lot of the pressure
4	inside your head. What were you seeing? Why are
5	you hurt?
6	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Sobbing). I was feeling
7	things. It was like I can't, I can't visualize
8	it, I can just, I can feel it.
9	LEE PULOS: And what do you feel? What
10	were you feelings (Inaudible).
11	NICHOL DEMYEN: So helpless. (Sob).
12	LEE PULOS: You were so helpless, or she
13	was?
14	NICHOL DEMYEN: Both of us.
15	LEE PULOS: And who is doing what? Who was
16	it, what
17	NICHOL DEMYEN: Sobbing. (Inaudible) I
18	don't want to know.
19	LEE PULOS: Hmm, (Inaudible). Try to give
20	us a name and identification as to who it was,
21	what he was doing to who.
22	(VERY LONG PAUSE).
23	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Blows her nose).
24	LEE PULOS: (Inaudible) Would it help you
25	if you (Inaudible) without seeing yourself?



1	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).
2	LEE PULOS: Hmm (Inaudible).
3	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible) It was like
4	something I had gone through before, I felt like
5	I was being strangled.
6	LEE PULOS: You felt like you were
7	strangled?
8	NICHOL DEMYEN: Yes.
9	LEE PULOS: Being choked, like? Do you
10	feel it would help you if you shared what you
11	went through, Get it off your chest, and then we
12	can get back and put you under and take the
13	memory away. Feel a little better
14	(Inaudible).
15	NICHOL DEMYEN: I don't know if I can do
16	that.
17	LEE PULOS: Don't push yourself, whatever
18	you feel comfortable, I don't want you to do
19	anything that could make you feel uncomfortable.
20	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).
21	LEE PULOS: (Inaudible). Hmm. And just do
22	it in your own way, just reconnect with those
23	feelings. (Cough).
24	LEE PULOS: Reconnect with those feelings,



1 someone put (Inaudible), go back to that time 2 unless you know the killer. I'd like you to 3 share who was doing what, and we would have it on 4 tape, and then we will go from there --5 (Inaudible) and that's all you have to worry about. (Inaudible). 6 NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible) I don't want to 8 go back. 9 Hmm? LEE PULOS: Uh-huh? 10 NICHOL DEMYEN: I don't want to go back. LEE PULOS: Can you do it sort of out of 11 12 your body? (Inaudible) of off to one side so you 13 won't be inside your body then? So let's do it 14 that way. A young girl, a frightened little 15 girl, and you're here today to learn from her, to 16 observe what went on, whatever, and to share with 17 the person back here observing here today. 18 (Inaudible) you may -- in a moment you are going 19 to share. (Inaudible) Just try to close your 20 eyes. (Inaudible) 21 (Inaudible for a very great length on the tape). 22 NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible). 23 LEE PULOS: Hmm. 24 NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible). 25 LEE PULOS: (Inaudible). Would it help if

1	you used your fingers to connect? Hmm?
2	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).
3	LEE PULOS: I would like you to use your
4	subconscious mind, through your fingers, to
5	reconnect the past experience the morning of
6	July or January 31st, 1969. The moment your
7	subconscious mind connects (Inaudible) what that
8	little girl saw in Saskatoon (Inaudible).
9	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).
10	LEE PULOS: Do you mind if I put my hand on
11	your shoulder?
12	NICHOL DEMYEN: No.
13	LEE PULOS: (Inaudible). (Inaudible).
14	NICHOL DEMYEN: Cold.
15	LEE PULOS: Cold?
16	NICHOL DEMYEN: Uh-huh.
17	LEE PULOS: (Inaudible) and was that
18	Dave Milgaard? Was that Dave Milgaard? Would
19	you was it?
20	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Crying).
21	LEE PULOS: Hmm?
22	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Crying).
23	LEE PULOS: Just say it.
24	NICHOL DEMYEN: I don't know. I don't
25	feel.



1	LEE PULOS: (Inaudible) Your subconscious
2	seems to say.
3	NICHOL DEMYEN: I have more feelings than I
4	have thoughts.
5	LEE PULOS: Beg your pardon?
6	NICHOL DEMYEN: I have more feelings than I
7	have thoughts. (Weeps) I can't put a conscious
8	thought into my head.
9	LEE PULOS: How about your feelings? What
10	were you feeling when that happened? As I was
11	asking questions about someone doing something to
12	somebody your yes finger said, yes, that's
13	exactly what happened.
14	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible) (weeps).
15	LEE PULOS: What were you feeling when I
16	was asking you those questions?
17	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).
18	LEE PULOS: Can you put those feelings into
19	thoughts? For instance, what were you seeing,
20	What was that little girl feeling?
21	NICHOL DEMYEN: I can see, I can see an arm
22	coming down, person's back, the back, the
23	person's back. I can see an arm being raised up,
24	there's something in the arm, but I can't see any
25	more.



1	LEE PULOS: And whose arm was it, Whose arm
2	was being raised?
3	NICHOL DEMYEN: I don't know. (Weeps).
4	LEE PULOS: (Inaudible).
5	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Weeps).
6	LEE PULOS: Who's arm was that?
7	(Inaudible).
8	NICHOL DEMYEN: I don't remember. Make
9	them go away.
10	LEE PULOS: We'll make it go away for sure
11	as best as we can. If you could put those
12	feelings into words; whose arm was that?
13	(Pause).
14	NICHOL DEMYEN: I want to see a face but I
15	can't see one.
16	LEE PULOS: Was David Milgaard there; do
17	you remember?
18	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).
19	LEE PULOS: Pardon?
20	NICHOL DEMYEN: I want to
21	LEE PULOS: Pardon?
22	NICHOL DEMYEN: I don't want to go back.
23	LEE PULOS: You don't want to go back?
24	Well can I review sort of what we've got for you.
25	In establishing what we call any ideomotor



1	questions, subconscious questioning, We had you
2	go back, and of course each time we went back was
3	a very upsetting experience for you. And you
4	began connecting with images, and then earlier
5	you said you saw something that was very painful,
6	and you said you saw someone's arm going up, your
7	fingers said it was a knife in that arm, and that
8	the girl's back was
9	NICHOL DEMYEN: His back was turned.
10	LEE PULOS: His back was turned? How far
11	away was he
12	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).
13	LEE PULOS: from where you were? Were
14	you sitting in the car or?
15	NICHOL DEMYEN: No.
16	LEE PULOS: Where were you?
17	NICHOL DEMYEN: I don't know why I wasn't
18	in the car.
19	LEE PULOS: Oh, and then what happened when
20	this person attacked this woman, what happened to
21	the woman?
22	NICHOL DEMYEN: She was down on the ground.
23	LEE PULOS: Was she moving about or did
24	she was she crying out or anything?
25	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).

1	LEE PULOS: Did it look like she died
2	immediately or did she
3	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).
4	LEE PULOS: Now, after she fell to the
5	ground, this person that did what he did to her
6	must have turned around?
7	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).
8	LEE PULOS: You ran. Now was there another
9	man with you, one of the two men with you, when
10	this happened?
11	(Pause) (Inaudible).
12	LEE PULOS: Remember, there were two
13	people, Ron Wilson and Dave Milgaard; were you
14	with one of the people (Inaudible).
15	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).
16	LEE PULOS: Any comments?
17	NICHOL DEMYEN: No.
18	LEE PULOS: But do you have any sense
19	your fingers, according to your subconscious, say
20	that it was David Milgaard that did the stabbing,
21	and you can look back at it now; how do you feel
22	about what your subconscious says, does that make
23	sense to you?
24	NICHOL DEMYEN: It doesn't.
25	LEE PULOS: It doesn't? Why do you say



	Tage 4442
1	that?
2	NICHOL DEMYEN: It doesn't know.
3	(Inaudible) I have no memory.
4	LEE PULOS: But there are subconscious
5	memories, of course, that are coming through
6	(Inaudible) and your subconscious says it does
7	know, pointed out who did it hmm?
8	NICHOL DEMYEN: I know. It's so hard to go
9	back and
10	LEE PULOS: Yeah, I know. Did you want to
11	try it again? Hmm?
12	NICHOL DEMYEN: I am exhausted.
13	LEE PULOS: Exhausted.
14	NICHOL DEMYEN: (Inaudible).
15	LEE PULOS: Why don't I call?
16	(END OF TAPE)
17	MR. HODSON: Mr. Commissioner, that's the
18	end of the videotape.
19	I think, yesterday, we said we
20	were going to retire early today so, without an
21	afternoon break, so this may be an appropriate
22	time for the day.
23	COMMISSIONER MacCALLUM: Thank you very
24	much. 10:00 tomorrow morning.
25	(Adjourned at 3:25 p.m.)
	m

03:28

03:28



= Page 4443 =

1

24

25

2 OFFICIAL QUEEN'S BENCH COURT REPORTERS' CERTIFICATES: We, Karen Hinz, CSR, and Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR, 3 4 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporters for the Province of 5 Saskatchewan, hereby certify that the foregoing pages contain a true and correct transcription of our shorthand 6 7 notes taken herein to the best of our knowledge, skill, 8 and ability. 9 10 11 12 13 14 Karen Hinz, CSR 15 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 16 17 18 19 ____, RPR, CSR 20 Donald G. Meyer, RPR, CSR 21 Official Queen's Bench Court Reporter 22 23



		3 9 4		
	19 - 4417:4	26th - 4335:4	4320:12, 4325:19,	4352:24, 4388:16,
\$	1969 - 4317:5,	28 - 4325:10, 4415:12	4329:13, 4347:7,	4414:11, 4423:1
	4318:15, 4320:3,	2:00 - 4390:21,	4362:14, 4365:8,	aid - 4339:7
\$10,000 - 4293:21	4324:22, 4326:6,	4390:23	4391:14, 4394:14,	air - 4371:2
_	4328:1, 4332:23,	_	4400:19, 4404:5,	Albert - 4288:20
•	4333:6, 4355:3,	3	4404:6, 4404:10,	Alberta - 4287:17
160 4265:4	4365:10, 4370:21,	2 4262.7 4272.2	4406:22, 4407:8,	alleges - 4355:5
'69 - 4365:4 '70 - 4317:5	4417:5, 4419:21, 4422:4, 4423:4,	3 - 4363:7, 4372:2, 4372:21, 4372:25,	4407:20, 4410:9, 4425:12, 4426:19,	alleging - 4344:3 alley - 4298:13,
'80s - 4332:15	4423:13, 4423:20,	4373:13, 4374:1,	4427:11, 4429:8	4298:20, 4299:12,
'81 - 4357:21	4426:17, 4428:18,	4374:3, 4413:19,	absolute - 4315:13	4299:16, 4299:23,
'89 - 4395:11	4429:15, 4435:25,	4414:25	absolutely - 4288:17,	4300:4, 4300:11,
'91 - 4408:14	4437:6	30 - 4283:14, 4415:12	4332:3, 4364:6	4318:1, 4363:5,
'93 - 4408:19	1970 - 4324:23	31 - 4320:3, 4370:21,	access - 4424:20	4372:11, 4372:15,
'whose - 4377:21	1970s - 4419:21	4417:4	accommodations -	4373:15, 4374:3,
	1979 - 4370:10	31st - 4332:23,	4381:10	4375:2, 4375:4, 4375:9,
0	1980 - 4357:20	4419:21, 4422:4,	According - 4342:10,	4376:13, 4376:20,
	1981 - 4283:10,	4423:4, 4423:13,	4390:17	4376:21, 4386:6,
018593 - 4362:9 018594 - 4362:11	4317:6, 4321:12, 4322:1, 4322:3,	4423:20, 4426:17, 4428:18, 4429:15,	according - 4350:10, 4369:11, 4441:19	4392:17, 4393:6, 4394:19, 4394:20,
025339 - 4341:25	4322:16, 4326:5,	4435:25, 4437:6	accurate - 4331:23	4395:25, 4402:4,
047674 - 4329:20	4328:20, 4329:1,	32 - 4415:12	achieved - 4417:20,	4402:23
048647 - 4317:11	4334:19, 4335:4,	34 - 4415:12	4425:11, 4425:14	allow - 4312:9, 4429:6
048649 - 4317:23	4342:3, 4350:20,	36 - 4415:12	acknowledge -	allowed - 4290:25
048651 - 4318:6	4350:25, 4358:10,	38 - 4415:13	4354:10, 4354:17,	allowing - 4426:22
048652 - 4318:17	4358:13	3:25 - 4442:25	4356:17	almost - 4284:23,
048654 - 4320:15	1982 - 4344:11,		acquaintance -	4373:17, 4374:5,
048656 - 4322:22	4346:20, 4347:18,	4	4303:24, 4354:3,	4388:13, 4400:2,
048658 - 4323:9	4348:22, 4350:14,	4 4272:24 4272:25	4381:24	4419:11, 4430:6,
048662 - 4324:11 048678 - 4330:19	4350:21 1983 - 4360:12, 4361:1	4 - 4372:21, 4372:25, 4373:21, 4373:22,	action - 4296:24, 4299:25	4433:11 alone - 4383:17
048679 - 4330:25	1989 - 4332:11,	4374:6, 4375:12,	actionable - 4296:6	amnesia - 4424:14,
048683 - 4331:6	4334:9, 4350:23,	4375:16, 4413:20,	actions - 4296:5	4424:22, 4425:18
054558 - 4410:14	4350:25, 4353:16,	4415:1	activities - 4355:15	analytical - 4387:2
	4357:10, 4360:1,	40 - 4283:14, 4415:13	activity - 4401:4	angry - 4383:13
1	4366:25, 4367:21,	4283 - 4282:4, 4282:5	add - 4285:5	anklés - 4416:21
•	4369:13, 4370:6,	4316 - 4282:8	address - 4361:14	announcer - 4296:7
1 - 4347:18, 4348:18,	4375:24, 4377:1,	4411 - 4282:9	adjourned - 4283:6	answer - 4288:10,
4413:8, 4413:18,	4380:2, 4385:2, 4391:3,	4442 - 4282:10	Adjourned - 4346:16,	4302:18, 4304:23,
4414:21, 4414:24	4406:24, 4408:25	_	4390:22, 4442:25	4313:12, 4314:22,
10 - 4292:25, 4413:8, 4415:8	1991 - 4409:1,	5	admit - 4290:6,	4318:19, 4318:25, 4319:11, 4323:1,
10:00 - 4283:2,	4410:13, 4411:20 1993 - 4408:14	5 - 4372:21, 4372:25,	4304:1, 4310:8 advance - 4425:21	4319.11, 4323.1, 4325:8, 4326:10,
4442:24	1999 - 4407:23	4376:6, 4376:11,	advice - 4339:24	4327:5, 4327:14,
10th - 4342:3, 4362:3,	1000 1107.20	4376:17, 4413:21,	advise - 4345:7,	4327:21, 4328:19,
4362:14	2	4415:2	4345:20, 4345:24,	4329:2, 4331:11,
11 - 4301:20, 4301:21,			4359:19	4334:6, 4356:10,
4302:5, 4302:14,	2 - 4362:6, 4362:18,	6	advised - 4345:25,	4356:21, 4357:2,
4302:16, 4356:13,	4362:19, 4363:11,		4346:1, 4359:17,	4357:4, 4357:17,
4356:21, 4415:8	4365:20, 4368:19,	6 - 4415:6	4360:5	4359:13, 4360:5,
11:16 - 4346:16	4413:19, 4414:24	657 - 4323:9	advises - 4345:9	4366:4, 4367:11,
11:35 - 4346:17	20 - 4283:24, 4283:25, 4286:8, 4286:14,	6:00 - 4419:22, 4422:4 6:30 - 4419:22	aerial - 4302:9 affect - 4328:13	4367:14, 4369:21, 4372:22, 4373:1,
12 - 4291:19, 4294:6, 4415:9	4287:23, 4287:24,	6:50 - 4395:11	affected - 4332:22,	4377:11, 4377:13,
125206 - 4353:13,	4326:21, 4369:13,	1000.11	4333:7, 4333:9,	4377:14, 4380:11,
4391:7	4397:14, 4402:1,	7	4333:15, 4333:16	4381:25, 4382:11,
125207 - 4356:3	4411:21, 4415:11		afraid - 4286:20,	4386:12, 4387:1,
125209 - 4356:22	2005 - 4279:21	7 - 4395:11, 4415:6	4308:8, 4323:6,	4388:24, 4388:25,
125211 - 4359:7	20th - 4334:19	7:30 - 4286:14	4396:18	4392:14, 4397:24,
125214 - 4362:2	216041 - 4335:4	7th - 4353:16, 4366:25,	afternoon - 4291:13,	4398:3, 4398:23,
125219 - 4369:19	216067 - 4344:10	4370:10, 4375:24,	4390:25, 4442:21	4400:3, 4401:8, 4402:2,
125220 - 4371:23 125222 - 4374:20	216068 - 4346:24 216069 - 4348:15	4391:3	afterwards - 4428:22 age - 4387:3	4421:19, 4423:4, 4423:5, 4423:9,
125222 - 4374.20 125223 - 4377:9	218146 - 4347:15	0	ago - 4302:16, 4303:4,	4423:10, 4427:24,
125225 - 4378:23	219489 - 4334:12	8	4313:15, 4346:4,	4428:12, 4431:7,
125226 - 4380:7	219542 - 4348:21	8 - 4415:6	4356:8, 4411:22	4431:8, 4432:1, 4432:3,
125229 - 4381:16	22 - 4411:21, 4415:11	8th - 4279:21	agree - 4317:4,	4432:4, 4432:6
125236 - 4384:16	22nd - 4290:23,		4321:25, 4322:5,	Answer - 4331:13,
125239 - 4391:7	4346:24	9	4322:17, 4322:21,	4357:18, 4357:20,
125241 - 4394:7	23 - 4279:22		4365:23, 4365:24,	4357:22, 4363:1,
125249 - 4405:23	23rd - 4381:9	9 - 4283:10, 4344:11,	4369:14, 4369:15,	4363:4, 4363:8, 4363:9,
125250 - 4395:8	24 - 4415:11	4415:7	4374:14, 4397:14,	4363:12, 4363:25,
12:32 - 4390:22	24th - 4325:3, 4326:6, 4326:23, 4328:1,	_	4397:15, 4405:14, 4406:23, 4409:18	4364:3, 4364:5, 4364:9, 4364:11, 4364:14,
11 - 11 - 11 - 11 - 11 - 11 - 11 - 11	+070.70.4070.1.	A		
14 - 4415:10 15 - 4335:5 4368:16		= =	aureed - 4786.77	
15 - 4335:5, 4368:16	4356:15, 4362:4,		agreed - 4286:22, 4310:9	4364:15, 4364:18, 4365:21, 4365:25
15 - 4335:5, 4368:16 16 - 4304:1, 4328:17,	4356:15, 4362:4, 4365:4, 4365:9, 4381:9	Aaron - 4281:8	4310:9	4365:21, 4365:25,
15 - 4335:5, 4368:16 16 - 4304:1, 4328:17, 4415:11	4356:15, 4362:4, 4365:4, 4365:9, 4381:9 25 - 4410:13	Aaron - 4281:8 aback - 4358:3	4310:9 agreement - 4348:19	4365:21, 4365:25, 4366:2, 4366:6, 4366:8,
15 - 4335:5, 4368:16 16 - 4304:1, 4328:17,	4356:15, 4362:4, 4365:4, 4365:9, 4381:9	Aaron - 4281:8 aback - 4358:3 aberrations - 4313:19 ability - 4443:8	4310:9	4365:21, 4365:25,
15 - 4335:5, 4368:16 16 - 4304:1, 4328:17, 4415:11 16-year-old - 4328:14	4356:15, 4362:4, 4365:4, 4365:9, 4381:9 25 - 4410:13 250 - 4395:9	Aaron - 4281:8 aback - 4358:3 aberrations - 4313:19	4310:9 agreement - 4348:19 ahead - 4289:19,	4365:21, 4365:25, 4366:2, 4366:6, 4366:8, 4366:9, 4366:10,



4368:22, 4368:24,
4372:6, 4372:8, 4372:9, 4372:18, 4372:19,
4372:10, 4372:19, 4372:23, 4373:2,
4373:3, 4373:9,
4373:14, 4373:15, 4374:23, 4375:18,
4375:19, 4376:8,
4379:9, 4379:10, 4379:21, 4380:10,
4380:21, 4380:22,
4381:4, 4381:5, 4381:6,
4381:11, 4382:3, 4382:12, 4382:15,
4382:21, 4382:25, 4383:2, 4383:20,
4383:2, 4383:20, 4383:25, 4384:5,
4384:6, 4384:7,
4384:22, 4385:16,
4386:21, 4386:24, 4386:25, 4387:6,
4387:10, 4387:12,
4387:13, 4387:15, 4387:17, 4387:18,
4387:21, 4388:11,
4388:12, 4388:15, 4388:21, 4389:4,
4389:6, 4391:24,
4391:25, 4392:7, 4392:9, 4392:15,
4392:16, 4392:20,
4393:10, 4393:13,
4394:18, 4394:23, 4395:20, 4395:22,
4396.2 4396.11
4397:3, 4397:4, 4397:20, 4397:23,
4398:8, 4398:14,
4398:21, 4398:24,
4399:1, 4399:17, 4399:18, 4399:21,
4400:1, 4400:5, 4400:6,
4400:8, 4400:13, 4400:16, 4401:4,
4401:6, 4401:24,
4401:25, 4402:7, 4403:1, 4403:9,
4403:10, 4404:17,
4404:20
answered - 4317:1, 4326:6, 4354:18,
4354:20, 4377:22
answering - 4313:23 answers - 4313:21,
4314:23, 4314:24,
4330:14 Anthony - 4282:6,
4283:16
anyhow - 4292:18
anyway - 4361:10, 4361:18, 4381:22,
4382:2, 4382:4,
4397:19 apart - 4284:14,
4284:16, 4387:8
apartment - 4287:20, 4358:18, 4376:20,
4379:12, 4379:25
apologize - 4371:25, 4372:1, 4406:21
appealing - 4289:8
appear - 4314:23,
4314:24, 4366:25, 4407:1
Appearances - 4281:1
appeared - 4284:21 application - 4353:10,
4355:9
applied - 4355:2 appointment -
appointment.

appreciate - 4312:21. 4316:21, 4319:1, 4325:17, 4330:16, 4333:2, 4339:23, 4343:4, 4406:2 apprehension approached - 4366:5 appropriate - 4390:19, 4442:21 area - 4292:11, 4353:21 argument - 4384:19, 4385:3 arising - 4297:23 arm - 4430:15. 4430:17, 4430:19, 4430:23, 4431:2, 4431:3, 4431:5, 4431:6, 4431:25, 4432:2, 4432:3, 4438:21 4438:23, 4438:24, 4439:1, 4439:6, 4439:12, 4440:6, 4440:7 armed - 4293:9 arms - 4416:2, 4417:14 arrange - 4310:19, arranged - 4314:10, 4338:12, 4345:12, 4410:4, 4410:5, 4410:8 arrangements -4292:5, 4349:1 **arranging** - 4406:18 artist - 4308:21 aside - 4327:11 aspects - 4292:21 assess - 4315:10 assist - 4317:20, 4318:13, 4321:18, 4323:4, 4324:18, 4330:4, 4334:10, 4340:3, 4346:2, 4359:22, 4367:19, 4369:7, 4370:2, 4375:6, 4378:10, 4379:22, 4383:3, 4384:13, 4384:24, 4389:16, 4393:19, 4397:11, 4400:19, 4401:14, 4402:14, 4405:18 assistance - 4339:1 Assistant - 4280:3, associate - 4388:19, 4394:14, 4398:20 associations - 4429:5 assume - 4350:3, 4371:12 assumed - 4285:18, 4285:19 assuming - 4299:15 **assure** - 4424:21 attached - 4395:14 attacked - 4440:20 attempted - 4409:2, 4409:21 attend - 4344:21, 4345:8, 4346:10, 4348:19 attendances -4334:21, 4339:17 attending - 4350:13 attention - 4359:12, 4372:2 attracting - 4402:18 audible - 4411:3 audio - 4283:14

4345:11, 4345:13

Audio - 4280:15 August - 4290:23 Avenue - 4286:14 aware - 4343:9, 4354:13 awareness - 4417:23 awful - 4284:12, 4293:22 awhile - 4292:23

В

background - 4315:8, 4315:11 bad - 4320:6, 4349:6 badly - 4429:9 **bag** - 4323:13, 4323:16, 4323:20, 4324:9, 4377:18, 4377:19, 4377:22, 4378:4, 4378:14, 4378:18 balance - 4367:10 bank - 4427:10 Bar - 4313:13, 4314:10 barrels - 4292:19 Bartlebys - 4295:21 based - 4328:21 basis - 4311:13 bathroom - 4287:18 bear - 4380:17 became - 4318:11 bedside - 4293:11 beforehand - 4313:7 Beg - 4433:21, 4438:5 began - 4440:4 begin - 4412:7, 4419:3, 4419:15, 4424:23 **beginning** - 4361:11, 4413:18, 4419:5 Begins - 4430:10 behind - 4298:4, 4299:24, 4376:20, 4376:22, 4377:6 Beitel - 4280:11 believer - 4314:17 believes - 4313:23, 4339:20 bell - 4351:15, 4352:6, 4360:12, 4362:23, 4365:25 bells - 4368:3, 4368:4 below - 4284:22 Bench - 4443:2, 4443:4, 4443:15, 4443:21 Beresh - 4281:10 best - 4313:12, 4317:2, 4354:21, 4364:4, 4364:11, 4381:10, 4419:8, 4439:11, 4443:7 bet - 4293:3 betcha - 4393:14 better - 4311:5, 4317:5, 4435:13 between - 4283:24, 4286:6, 4286:9, 4286:14, 4287:24, 4311:16, 4315:17, 4316:18, 4329:23, 4330:14, 4350:12, 4350:25, 4369:24, 4370:12, 4379:20, 4384:19, 4385:10, 4400:7, 4403:2 Between - 4282:5.

4344:23, 4370:16, 4380:14, 4381:11, 4387:9, 4392:16, 4405:10, 4408:13, 4414:11, 4414:20, 4418:6, 4419:5, 4419:12, 4423:2 blame - 4424:12 blank - 4388:16, 4397:16 blanket - 4415:15, 4416:23 blanks - 4404:9 blinking - 4424:23 block - 4298:24, 4379:7, 4379:12, 4379:25, 4380:4 blocking - 4318:23, blocks - 4287:2, 4376:21 blood - 4284:4, 4284:17, 4287:21, 4313:19, 4314:1, 4415:20, 4416:10 Blows - 4434:23 board - 4290:8 **Bobs** - 4281:5 **bodies** - 4416:19 **body** - 4313:19, 4390:13, 4417:7, 4436:12, 4436:13 boiled - 4337:21 book - 4314:15, 4351:11, 4351:14, 4351:20, 4360:16, 4361:21, 4387:19 books - 4387:23 boot - 4284:6 boss - 4315:18 Boswell - 4280:5 bother - 4403:15, 4404:14, 4424:15 bothered - 4290:9, 4321:13, 4333:21, 4334:5 bothering - 4332:19, 4380:12, 4380:14, 4403:10 bothers - 4403:8, 4403:9 bottom - 4293:3, 4317:14, 4320:25, 4323:23, 4324:25, 4326:21, 4326:22, 4331:8, 4343:19, 4354:23, 4356:4, 4357:14, 4360:4 4362:15, 4363:11, 4363:15, 4363:16, 4365:21, 4367:6, 4367:8, 4368:19 4373:13, 4373:17, 4373:19, 4373:20, 4374:2, 4374:5, 4374:7, 4375:12, 4375:14, 4375:18, 4379:8. 4380:8, 4383:15, 4383:17 **Bottos** - 4281:13

bought - 4380:17

big - 4295:11, 4309:16,

birthday - 4290:24 **bit** - 4284:17, 4289:19,

4369:4, 4392:17, 4396:13, 4398:9,

4398:10, 4399:24

4289:20, 4313:1

4313:2, 4322:10, 4326:3, 4342:2,

boulevard - 4395:1 box - 4377:18, 4378:8 boy - 4401:12 boy's - 4294:7 Boyd - 4352:5 boys - 4297:23, 4300:4, 4367:15, 4368:11, 4372:3 brackets - 4382:19, 4388:4 brain - 4417:1 break - 4288:25, 4289:3, 4346:14, 4346:19, 4390:19, 4390:25, 4442:21 **Brian** - 4281:10, 4295:14 brick - 4396:1, 4396:12 bring - 4340:25, 4341:2, 4428:22 British - 4352:8 broad - 4376:14 broke - 4302:8 brother - 4361:12 brought - 4303:20, 4361:20, 4380:17, 4380:19 Bruce - 4281:9 building - 4357:25, 4358:4, 4358:17, 4358:20, 4369:5 **buildings** - 4369:3 built - 4397:7 bundled - 4369:1 buried - 4284:6, 4284:7, 4284:8, 4427:3 **bus** - 4300:9 business - 4321:2, 4352:18, 4421:19, 4421:23 busy - 4335:23 buttocks - 4416:15 button - 4430:8 buzz - 4357:25, 4358:17

C

ca - 4433:9 Caanon - 4314:16 Cadrain - 4385:3 Cadrain's - 4384:18 Caldwell - 4281:5 Calgary - 4304:3, 4304:4, 4304:8, 4304:12, 4305:4, 4305:22, 4305:25, 4306:2, 4307:5, 4307:6, 4307:7, 4307:13, 4307:15, 4382:20 calming - 4417:1, 4417:11 calves - 4416:21 Calvin - 4281:13 camera - 4421:16, 4423:21 camp - 4291:17 Canada - 4281:12, 4353:4, 4360:17 Canadian - 4313:13, 4314:10 Candace - 4280:4 candle - 4412:25, 4413:3, 4413:8, 4413:17 cans - 4374:25. 4375:4, 4375:9, 4375:21, 4375:25, 4386:8, 4392:20, 4392:21, 4396:16,



4283:15

beyond - 4300:3

4396:19, 4396:21, 4397:2, 4397:9. 4397:22, 4398:7, 4401:4 capabilities - 4315:11 capital - 4355:4 Car - 4297:25 car - 4284:11, 4284:12, 4284:13, 4284:14, 4284:15, 4284:22 4297:24, 4298:2, 4298:4, 4298:7, 4298:17, 4299:20, 4299:21, 4300:1, 4300:5, 4300:12, 4300:13, 4300:21, 4300:25, 4301:5, 4301:7, 4301:16, 4302:8, 4302:9, 4306:5, 4365:22, 4367:16, 4368:5, 4368:12, 4368:25, 4372:12 4372:18, 4376:14, 4377:20, 4379:5, 4382:15, 4384:20, 4393:7, 4402:24, 4402:25, 4419:23 4440:14, 4440:18 care - 4348:22 cares - 4303:4 Carlyle - 4351:15 Carlyle-gordge - 4351:15 carries - 4355:19, 4376:5 carrot - 4290:3 carry - 4283:13 Carry - 4388:15 **Carrying** - 4397:18, 4401:1, 4401:19, 4402:16 carrying - 4321:7, 4391:24, 4392:4, 4393:4, 4397:1, 4399:13 case - 4299:15, 4302:6, 4314:20, 4324:1, 4325:14, 4329:2, 4355:7, 4355:13, 4377:13, 4378:8, 4417:9, 4418:5 cases - 4352:13, 4380:16 casual - 4303:24 catch - 4413:16 caused - 4407:18 caution - 4410:15 cautions - 4312:18 Cc - 4342:6 ceiling - 4414:21 cell - 4292:4, 4318:10 cells - 4318:15 certain - 4313:12, 4321:23, 4359:11, 4364:13, 4364:23, 4405:9, 4406:7, 4428:18 certainly - 4284:20, 4287:20, 4297:8, 4312:9, 4321:25, 4338:25, 4406:23 Certificates - 4443:2 certify - 4443:5 chain - 4412:9, 4413:15 Champ's - 4384:1 chance - 4347:25 Chance - 4303:21. 4309:21, 4331:10 **chap** - 4313:15

charged - 4285:11 Charlie - 4335:20 Chateau - 4294:12, 4294:13, 4294:19, 4295:1, 4295:8 Chatelaine - 4361:16 check - 4430:5 checking - 4426:13 cheeks - 4415:23 chest - 4416:12, 4435:11 chief - 4342:4 children - 4289:11, 4294:11, 4294:14 chin - 4415:24 choked - 4435:9 choose - 4426:9 Chris - 4295:4, 4295:10, 4295:13, 4295:16, 4295:17, 4296:5, 4329:24, 4330:1 Church - 4300:10, 4308:15 church - 4318:1, 4318:4, 4367:13, 4367:22, 4368:2, 4368:3, 4368:4, 4375:2, 4386:8, 4392:10, 4392:13, 4393:9, 4394:18, 4395:25 4396:2, 4398:9, 4402:4, 4402:5 circumstances -4325:9, 4327:6, 4341:11 city - 4289:18, 4342:20 City - 4344:3 claim - 4286:5 claims - 4313:17, 4315:1 classification -4304:18 classify - 4304:17 **cleansing** - 4415:17, 4417:8, 4417:9, 4417:11 **clear** - 4312:20, 4320:2, 4322:16, 4334:7, 4372:20 clearly - 4312:23 Clerk - 4280:11 client - 4315:14, 4315:17, 4315:18, 4315:19, 4315:20, 4339:3, 4342:23 client's - 4336:21, 4336:24 clients - 4335:11 Close - 4412:24 close - 4286:10, 4412:12, 4415:1, 4415:5, 4419:7. 4425:23, 4436:19 **closed** - 4414:23, 4414:24, 4424:5 Closed - 4424:6, 4424:7 closer - 4423:3, 4423:7, 4423:12 closes - 4323:17 closing - 4414:24 clothes - 4287:21, 4304:25 co - 4295:23, 4295:24, 4295:25, 4343:20,

4398:15

4343:20

co-operation -

co-workers - 4295:23,

Page 3 4295:24, 4295:25 coat - 4287:22, 4380:9 coerced - 4344:4 coffee - 4385:11 coincide - 4398:12 coincidence - 4299:7 Cold - 4437:14. 4437:15 cold - 4300:22, 4372:16 Columbia - 4352:8 comfort - 4426:23 comfortable - 4419:9, 4422:20, 4422:21, 4425:9, 4425:11, 4425:14, 4435:18 **coming** - 4295:21, 4316:2, 4360:23, 4372:17, 4399:16, 4400:1, 4406:2, 4438:22, 4442:5 Coming - 4425:6 comment - 4312:3, 4321:15, 4410:7 comments - 4441:16 Commission - 4279:2, 4279:14, 4280:1, 4280:2, 4280:3, 4280:11, 4346:2, 4350:22 Commissioner -4283:6, 4283:7, 4317:13, 4346:13, 4390:20, 4390:21, 4390:25, 4410:11, 4442:17, 4442:23 committed - 4314:14 common - 4341:10 communicating -4412:5 communications -4412:2 compact - 4323:11, 4323:12, 4323:16, 4323:20, 4323:22, 4323:25 companions - 4319:24 Company - 4295:5 completely - 4294:7, 4425:9 composes - 4433:19 con - 4308:21 concept - 4301:25 concern - 4338:16 concerned - 4314:19, 4340:11, 4359:5 concerns - 4329:25 conclude - 4338:2, 4345:4 conducted - 4353:16 confiscation - 4291:9 confuse - 4389:4 confusing - 4376:9 Congram - 4280:4 connect - 4398:20, 4428:15, 4429:2, 4437:1 connected - 4427:8 Connecticut - 4314:16 connecting - 4440:4 connection - 4355:25 connects - 4426:15, 4428:4, 4429:11, 4437:7 conscious - 4421:11, 4422:3, 4423:10, 4425:24, 4426:25, 4427:25, 4428:3, 4428:6, 4428:10,

4417:24 consider - 4320:19, 4321:8, 4336:4, 4406:6 **considered** - 4321:9, 4322:4, 4322:18, 4403:13 considering - 4322:20, 4347:11, 4403:13 construed - 4358:22 contact - 4314:8, 4347:5, 4359:4, 4359:16 contacted - 4351:1, 4351:7, 4358:22 contacting - 4351:9, contain - 4443:6 contend - 4300:12 continue - 4336:15 continued - 4283:3, 4283:17, 4361:18 Continued - 4282:3, 4282:7 continues - 4375:11 control - 4315:13, 4418:12, 4418:15 conversation -4287:16, 4321:14, 4337:19, 4379:20, 4405:20 Conversation - 4282:5, 4282:8, 4283:15, 4316:4 conversations -4387:24 convertible - 4376:24, 4377:7 convicted - 4285:6, 4314:15, 4342:19, 4355:6, 4355:8 conviction - 4353:11, 4355:4, 4356:1, 4371:21 Conviction - 4279:4 copies - 4335:11, 4335:14 **copy** - 4335:8, 4342:8 **corner** - 4300:3, 4327:20, 4383:23, 4395:3, 4402:11 correct - 4322:13, 4323:20, 4334:1, 4336:4, 4336:7, 4345:15, 4352:23, 4353:21, 4354:14, 4355:18, 4358:10, 4365:5, 4373:1, 4373:2 4373:4, 4376:1, 4407:7, 4421:20, 4443:6 Correct - 4395:22 **correctly** - 4378:3, 4394:21, 4394:24, 4395:2, 4409:6, 4411:17 corresponded -4342:16 correspondence -4335:14 cosmetic - 4323:12, 4323:16, 4323:20, 4324:1, 4324:8, 4324:9, 4377:13, 4377:19, 4378:14, 4378:18 cost - 4345:2 Cotler - 4281:12 Cough - 4435:23 Counsel - 4280:2.

4429:20, 4438:7

consciousness -

consciously - 4418:23

counsel - 4283:12. 4312:24, 4316:9, 4346:14, 4346:21, 4359:1 counselling - 4320:21, 4339:17, 4404:16, 4406:6, 4406:19 count - 4413:8, 4413:9, 4414:21 couple - 4293:6, 4333:25, 4361:17, 4396:14, 4408:25 course - 4329:19, 4335:14, 4380:20, 4418:14, 4440:2, 4442:5 courses - 4289:24 court - 4284:21, 4312:4, 4325:2 Court - 4280:12 4411:6, 4443:2, 4443:4, 4443:15, 4443:21 courts - 4312:1 crack - 4422:22 crazy - 4379:5, 4380:3 creates - 4310:23 creating - 4310:24, 4310:25 crime - 4285:7, 4285:13 criminal - 4314:9 cringe - 4390:13 crossing - 4292:11 Crown - 4288:2, 4298:22 crown - 4355:12 crucial - 4403:13 **crying** - 4382:18, 4388:5, 4388:7, 4432:10, 4432:17, 4433:1, 4440:24 **Crying** - 4432:7, 4433:13, 4433:16, 4437:20, 4437:22 Csr-4280:12, 4280:13, 4443:3, 4443:13, 4443:14, 4443:19, 4443:20 cuddling - 4382:17 curb - 4365:23 curious - 4368:21, 4404:15 custody - 4291:6, 4340:15

D

daily - 4289:13 Dale - 4353:23. 4353:24, 4354:6, 4381:23, 4392:25, 4393:1 Danchuk - 4287:10 Danchuk's - 4377:6 Danchuks - 4286:12, 4287:8 dark - 4307:8, 4368:25, 4369:23, 4370:11, 4376:13, 4388:11, 4392:19, 4402:21, 4420:2, 4420:4, 4420:5, 4430:4, 4430:18 date - 4321:23, 4347:17, 4348:18, 4361:5, 4364:12 dated - 4335:4, 4342:3, 4344:11, 4348:21, 4353:15 dating - 4377:21



4428:19, 4428:24

daughter - 4294:17	4416:22, 4417:12,
Dave - 4365:24,	4418:7, 4418:24,
4366:3, 4366:13, 4372:5, 4372:17,	4419:7, 4426:25 defense - 4312:24
4373:15, 4374:3,	definitely - 4286:13
4375:12, 4432:2,	degree - 4405:9
4432:3, 4437:18,	delve - 4313:21
4441:13 David - 4279:4, 4281:2,	delved - 4338:5 Demyen - 4342:7,
4285:10, 4285:19,	4342:17, 4344:1,
4286:18, 4286:20,	4344:5, 4353:16,
4287:15, 4288:3, 4288:17, 4288:22,	4355:18, 4411:16, 4411:18, 4412:11,
4289:21, 4290:6,	4412:16, 4412:19,
4291:11, 4291:21,	4413:6, 4413:24,
4300:5, 4302:8,	4414:1, 4414:4, 4414:9,
4303:22, 4304:2, 4305:7, 4307:24,	4414:13, 4414:18, 4420:2, 4420:4, 4420:6,
4308:20, 4309:3,	4420:9, 4420:12,
4319:23, 4320:4,	4420:14, 4420:16,
4323:1, 4323:3, 4323:7,	4420:18, 4420:22,
4330:15, 4330:22, 4333:4, 4333:7, 4348:1,	4420:24, 4421:4, 4421:7, 4421:13,
4348:3, 4348:20,	4421:21, 4422:24,
4349:15, 4349:22,	4423:24, 4424:3,
4350:1, 4351:2,	4424:6, 4424:9,
4353:10, 4355:1, 4359:16, 4371:10,	4424:11, 4424:17, 4425:2, 4427:17,
4377:13, 4377:22,	4429:23, 4429:25,
4382:1, 4382:16,	4430:2, 4430:4,
4403:16, 4439:16,	4430:15, 4430:17,
4441:20 David's - 4303:5,	4430:21, 4430:25, 4431:11, 4431:13,
4303:7, 4306:12,	4431:15, 4431:19,
4308:21	4431:21, 4432:7,
daylight - 4369:23,	4432:10, 4432:15,
4370:12, 4372:11, 4372:13, 4376:15	4432:21, 4432:23, 4432:25, 4433:3,
days - 4333:25,	4433:6, 4433:9,
4335:5, 4335:21	4433:13, 4433:16,
daytime - 4385:14 dead - 4370:1	4433:18, 4433:20, 4433:23, 4434:6,
deal - 4284:4, 4284:5,	4434:11, 4434:14,
4322:7, 4322:18,	4434:17, 4434:23,
4328:10, 4330:12,	4435:1, 4435:3, 4435:8,
4404:16, 4405:3, 4425:19	4435:15, 4435:20, 4436:7, 4436:10,
dealing - 4332:9,	4436:22, 4436:24,
4346:19, 4405:14	4437:2, 4437:9,
Dear - 4348:25	4437:12, 4437:14,
Death - 4314:16 death - 4319:20	4437:16, 4437:20, 4437:22, 4437:24,
debt - 4289:10	4438:3, 4438:6,
deceased - 4299:14,	4438:14, 4438:17,
4299:16 decision - 4312:4,	4438:21, 4439:3, 4439:5, 4439:8,
4346:9, 4346:10	4439:14, 4439:18,
declined - 4352:14	4439:20, 4439:22,
deep - 4289:10,	4440:9, 4440:12,
4413:11, 4415:5, 4424:20, 4425:15,	4440:15, 4440:17, 4440:22, 4440:25,
4426:2	4441:3, 4441:7,
deepen - 4417:23,	4441:15, 4441:17,
4417:24 deeper - 4413:19,	4441:24, 4442:2, 4442:8, 4442:12,
4413:21, 4413:22,	4442:14
4415:1, 4415:6, 4415:8,	Department - 4344:4,
4415:11, 4415:13,	4350:24, 4391:4
4416:6, 4416:22, 4417:12, 4417:14,	department - 4322:12 depth - 4417:18,
4417:15, 4417:24,	4417:20, 4418:1,
4417:25, 4418:7,	4426:15
4418:8, 4418:9, 4418:24, 4419:2,	describe - 4311:3, 4313:1, 4313:2,
4419:4, 4419:13,	4317:17, 4320:8,
4424:24, 4425:3,	4359:8, 4370:18,
4425:4, 4426:1, 4426:2,	4383:16, 4388:1,
4426:14, 4426:25, 4427:8, 4427:9, 4429:7	4388:7, 4390:9, 4394:18
Deeper - 4416:6,	described - 4333:24,

4371:6, 4389:19, 4398:12 describes - 4318:9 describing - 4284:24, 4389:10 Description - 4282:2 description - 4331:22, 4389:25, 4397:13 detachment - 4391:6 detail - 4302:5, 4330:20 detailed - 4397:13 details - 4302:5, 4312:6, 4312:8, 4312:9, 4312:20 detective - 4284:19 Detective - 4343:21. 4356:9, 4363:22 **detectives** - 4292:12 detector - 4313:16, 4313:18, 4314:6, 4314:18, 4315:4, 4338:24, 4339:4, 4339:9, 4357:1 determine - 4314:2, develop - 4421:2 diagram - 4396:3, 4399:11 died - 4441:1 difference - 4323:15 different - 4301:25. 4313:3, 4323:12, 4327:21, 4389:10 differently - 4414:15, 4414:20 difficult - 4292:22, 4302:3, 4415:3 Dino - 4281:13 direction - 4292:14 4298:1, 4298:5, 4372:6 directions - 4298:13, 4298:25, 4317:18, 4366:14, 4367:1 **Director** - 4280:4 discomfort - 4419:18 discussed - 4338:3, 4341:14 discussing - 4335:22, 4337:11 discussion - 4316:18, 4339:9, 4344:7, 4364:25, 4374:11, 4381:13, 4384:10 discussions -4337:16, 4346:21, 4350:12, 4357:6, 4365:1, 4406:16 dispassionately displeasure - 4337:5 dispose - 4359:20 distance - 4397:18 distinctly - 4378:7 disturbed - 4426:23 Dm - 4381:23, 4382:3, 4392:23 doctor - 4310:20, 4311:17, 4321:2, 4336:4, 4338:12, 4349:2, 4349:13 document - 4334:12, 4334:22, 4335:2, 4341:25, 4344:10, 4347:17, 4348:19, 4353:13, 4378:24, 4391:7, 4395:6, 4395:8, 4395:9, 4395:12, 4408:23, 4410:14, 4410:17, 4411:4

done - 4284:5, 4286:7, 4290:7, 4291:19, 4291:22, 4296:18 4300:7, 4345:3, 4345:5, 4356:17 door - 4351:10, 4351:17, 4357:24, 4358:2, 4358:3, 4358:5, 4360:12, 4360:13, 4360:24, 4366:4, 4425:23 doses - 4341:9 doubt - 4285:16, 4299:6, 4299:10, 4339:1 Douglas - 4280:2 down - 4284:16, 4288:18, 4290:5, 4290:22, 4293:10, 4298:22, 4298:23, 4298:24, 4299:18, 4299:19, 4299:21, 4300:1, 4300:11, 4315:5, 4318:17 4320:15, 4320:16, 4320:13, 4320:16, 4320:24, 4321:7, 4323:10, 4323:23, 4324:12, 4324:25, 4326:21, 4329:21, 4329:22, 4331:2, 4331:7, 4336:11, 4337:21, 4338:21, 4340:8, 4341:5, 4343:18, 4344:19, 4347:21, 4347:24, 4354:23, 4356:5, 4357:14, 4359:12, 4359:14, 4361:6, 4362:2, 4362:15, 4363:20, 4364:2, 4365:18, 4367:6. 4367:9, 4370:23, 4371:24, 4372:6, 4372:14, 4373:8, 4373:17, 4374:7 4375:4, 4376:20, 4379:1, 4379:3, 4379:4, 4380:7, 4381:17, 4383:15, 4383:16, 4383:22, 4384:2, 4384:17, 4385:8, 4388:12, 4391:19, 4391:21, 4392:21, 4393:5, 4394:7, 4395:17, 4395:18, 4395:24, 4397:25, 4399:15, 4402:16, 4404:12, 4406:2, 4415:21, 4415:25 4418:18, 4424:19, 4424:24, 4425:5, 4425:7, 4425:11 4438:22, 4440:22 downhill - 4298:11 dozen - 4392:22 Dr - 4335:20, 4335:23, 4336:13, 4337:14, 4337:17, 4339:15, 4340:17, 4341:7, 4345:9, 4345:14,

4345:17, 4345:20,

4346:10, 4346:22

Document - 4280:5,

4350:10, 4350:22

Donald - 4443:3,

dollar - 4293:4

Don - 4280:13

4443:20

documents - 4346:23,

4347:8, 4350:14, 4360:7, 4409:1, 4409:21, 4409:23, 4410:12, 4411:15 **draw** - 4339:18, 4340:4, 4342:6, 4359:11 **drawing** - 4339:7, 4395:10, 4396:5, 4396:8, 4397:16 drift - 4415:5 drifting - 4430:13 Drive - 4383:24 **driving** - 4286:16, 4365:22, 4366:9, 4366:10, 4376:20, 4379:5, 4380:2, 4382:16 **drove** - 4365:23 **drug** - 4341:13, 4341:18, 4341:20 **dummy** - 4325:10 **during** - 4355:16, 4380:19

Ε

early - 4307:9, 4346:20, 4350:14, 4350:21, 4442:20 easier - 4413:10, 4415:4, 4421:9, 4427:15 easily - 4419:17 east - 4290:23 easy - 4336:15, 4405:15, 4413:22 **Eddie** - 4281:8 Edited - 4282:5, 4283:15 Edmonton - 4306:6, 4306:7, 4306:23, 4306:24, 4307:16, 4366:12 Edward - 4279:7 effect - 4339:25 effective - 4313:17 effectively - 4413:12 effort - 4406:3, 4415:7 efforts - 4342:17, 4350:17, 4350:18 Efw - 4356:7, 4362:3, 4379:2, 4384:17 eight - 4283:25, 4286:8, 4286:9, 4286:15, 4287:24 4356:23, 4369:20, 4383:16 either - 4312:15, 4350:1, 4376:9, 4379:21, 4385:13, 4388:19, 4389:1, 4406:16, 4408:17 elaborate - 4320:12, 4368:23, 4392:16 elbows - 4416:2 eligible - 4289:25 elsewhere - 4410:2 Elson - 4281:7 em - 4286:18 embellish - 4326:3 eminent - 4321:1 emotionally - 4287:4, 4325:11, 4325:21, 4326:7, 4327:8 employed - 4352:22 end - 4299:23, 4318:1, 4336:2, 4350:11, 4361:11, 4375:3, 4392:13, 4392:17,



far - 4291:2, 4297:4,

4324:6, 4327:17, 4340:10, 4350:12,

4369:4, 4390:15,

4394:19, 4394:20,
4395:24, 4398:9,
4406:9, 4442:18
End - 4282:8, 4282:10,
4299:2, 4316:4,
4427:13, 4442:16
ended - 4305:6,
4305:18, 4306:6,
4307:16
Ended - 4430:9
ends - 4347:3
enjoy - 4426:22
entire - 4316:18.
4356:13, 4356:21
entrance - 4300:4.
4358:18
equipment - 4338:25,
4339:5
escape - 4290:19,
4290:21
escaped - 4290:22,
4290:23
especially - 4403:12,
4416:17
Esq - 4280:3, 4281:5,
ESQ - 4200.3, 4201.3,
4281:7, 4281:10,
4281:11, 4281:13
established - 4412:1,
4421:16
establishing - 4439:25
Estate - 4361:8
etcetera - 4318:12,
4330:4
Etcetera - 4361:21
etiquette - 4358:17
Eugene - 4332:10,
4350:23, 4352:20,
4353:17, 4354:5,
4354:11, 4356:7,
4361:24, 4391:4,
4394:12, 4408:24,
4409:17, 4410:8
evaluation - 4290:14,
4290:15, 4290:17
evening - 4357:23
event - 4315:6,
4331:20, 4397:14,
4411:21, 4417:4
events - 4317:5,
4393:23
evidence - 4289:9,
4311:22, 4410:2
ex - 4360:10
ex-husband - 4360:10
exactly - 4292:22, 4307:21, 4337:20,
4366:19, 4377:16,
4377:17, 4383:19,
1207:1F 120F:21
4387:15, 4395:21,
4387:15, 4395:21, 4438:13
4387:15, 4395:21, 4438:13 Exactly - 4302:22,
4387:15, 4395:21, 4438:13 Exactly - 4302:22, 4364:3, 4366:4
4387:15, 4395:21, 4438:13 Exactly - 4302:22,
4387:15, 4395:21, 4438:13 Exactly - 4302:22, 4364:3, 4366:4
4387:15, 4395:21, 4438:13 Exactly - 4302:22, 4364:3, 4366:4 examined - 4344:22
4387:15, 4395:21, 4438:13 Exactly - 4302:22, 4364:3, 4366:4 examined - 4344:22 excellent - 4418:25, 4419:14
4387:15, 4395:21, 4438:13 Exactly - 4302:22, 4364:3, 4366:4 examined - 4344:22 excellent - 4418:25, 4419:14 Excellent - 4425:6
4387:15, 4395:21, 4438:13 Exactly - 4302:22, 4364:3, 4366:4 examined - 4344:22 excellent - 4418:25, 4419:14 Excellent - 4425:6 exchange - 4329:23,
4387:15, 4395:21, 4438:13 Exactly - 4302:22, 4364:3, 4366:4 examined - 4344:22 excellent - 4418:25, 4419:14 Excellent - 4425:6 exchange - 4329:23, 4330:13
4387:15, 4395:21, 4438:13 Exactly - 4302:22, 4364:3, 4366:4 examined - 4344:22 excellent - 4418:25, 4419:14 Excellent - 4425:6 exchange - 4329:23, 4330:13 excuse - 4360:17
4387:15, 4395:21, 4438:13 Exactly - 4302:22, 4364:3, 4366:4 examined - 4344:22 excellent - 4418:25, 4419:14 Excellent - 4425:6 exchange - 4329:23, 4330:13 excuse - 4360:17 Excuse - 4308:21
4387:15, 4395:21, 4438:13 Exactly - 4302:22, 4364:3, 4366:4 examined - 4344:22 excellent - 4418:25, 4419:14 Excellent - 4425:6 exchange - 4329:23, 4330:13 excuse - 4360:17 Excuse - 4308:21 Executive - 4280:4
4387:15, 4395:21, 4438:13 Exactly - 4302:22, 4364:3, 4366:4 examined - 4344:22 excellent - 4418:25, 4419:14 Excellent - 4425:6 exchange - 4329:23, 4330:13 excuse - 4360:17 Excuse - 4308:21 Executive - 4280:4 exhausted - 4442:12
4387:15, 4395:21, 4438:13 Exactly - 4302:22, 4364:3, 4366:4 examined - 4344:22 excellent - 4418:25, 4419:14 Excellent - 4425:6 exchange - 4329:23, 4330:13 excuse - 4360:17 Excuse - 4308:21 Executive - 4280:4 exhausted - 4442:12 Exhausted - 4442:13
4387:15, 4395:21, 4438:13 Exactly - 4302:22, 4364:3, 4366:4 examined - 4344:22 excellent - 4418:25, 4419:14 Excellent - 4425:6 exchange - 4329:23, 4330:13 excuse - 4360:17 Excuse - 4308:21 Executive - 4280:4 exhausted - 4442:13 exhibit - 4411:5
4387:15, 4395:21, 4438:13 Exactly - 4302:22, 4364:3, 4366:4 examined - 4344:22 excellent - 4418:25, 4419:14 Excellent - 4425:6 exchange - 4329:23, 4330:13 excuse - 4360:17 Excuse - 4308:21 Executive - 4280:4 exhausted - 4442:12 Exhausted - 4442:13
4387:15, 4395:21, 4438:13 Exactly - 4302:22, 4364:3, 4366:4 examined - 4344:22 excellent - 4418:25, 4419:14 Excellent - 4425:6 exchange - 4329:23, 4330:13 excuse - 4360:17 Excuse - 4308:21 Executive - 4280:4 exhausted - 4442:12 Exhausted - 4442:13 exhibit - 4411:5 exist - 4311:20
4387:15, 4395:21, 4438:13 Exactly - 4302:22, 4364:3, 4366:4 examined - 4344:22 excellent - 4418:25, 4419:14 Excellent - 4425:6 exchange - 4329:23, 4330:13 excuse - 4360:17 Excuse - 4308:21 Executive - 4280:4 exhausted - 4442:12 Exhausted - 4442:13 exhibit - 4411:5 exist - 4311:20 expect - 4345:7
4387:15, 4395:21, 4438:13 Exactly - 4302:22, 4364:3, 4366:4 examined - 4344:22 excellent - 4418:25, 4419:14 Excellent - 4425:6 exchange - 4329:23, 4330:13 excuse - 4360:17 Excuse - 4308:21 Executive - 4280:4 exhausted - 4442:12 Exhausted - 4442:13 exhibit - 4411:5 exist - 4311:20 expect - 4345:7 expense - 4345:1
4387:15, 4395:21, 4438:13 Exactly - 4302:22, 4364:3, 4366:4 examined - 4344:22 excellent - 4418:25, 4419:14 Excellent - 4425:6 exchange - 4329:23, 4330:13 excuse - 4360:17 Excuse - 4308:21 Executive - 4280:4 exhausted - 4442:12 Exhausted - 4442:13 exhibit - 4411:5 exist - 4311:20 expect - 4345:7 expense - 4345:1 experience - 4285:24.
4387:15, 4395:21, 4438:13 Exactly - 4302:22, 4364:3, 4366:4 examined - 4344:22 excellent - 4418:25, 4419:14 Excellent - 4425:6 exchange - 4329:23, 4330:13 excuse - 4360:17 Excuse - 4308:21 Executive - 4280:4 exhausted - 4442:12 Exhausted - 4442:13 exhibit - 4411:5 exist - 4311:20 expect - 4345:7 expense - 4345:1

4437:5, 4440:3 experienced -4385:12, 4385:25, 4418:7 **experiencing** - 4408:2, 4408:17, 4418:13 expertise - 4315:11, 4315:19, 4315:21 explain - 4302:19, 4310:14, 4370:16, 4370:17, 4404:6, 4405:10 explained - 4411:25 explaining - 4308:25 explanation - 4378:18 explode - 4433:24 expose - 4296:22 expressed - 4329:25 extremely - 4329:25 extremely - 4335:23 eyebrows - 4415:23 eyelids - 4415:23 eyes - 4412:13, 4412:24, 4414:22, 4414:23, 4414:25, 4415:1, 4415:3, 4415:5, 4415:7, 4418:16, 4420:8, 4424:5, 4424:23, 4436:20

F

face - 4284:25. 4325:12, 4325:22 4326:8, 4327:9, 4378:5, 4388:12, 4388:22, 4399:20, 4415:23, 4429:25, 4439:14 faceless - 4398:13, 4398:14 faces - 4388:10, 4388:16 fact - 4285:14 4291:19, 4299:3, 4300:5, 4300:10, 4300:11, 4311:1, 4311:14, 4311:24, 4313:25, 4315:14, 4320:23, 4333:20, 4334:4, 4338:16, 4339:2, 4355:14, 4356:20, 4364:24, 4369:14 factors - 4314:2, 4314:5 factual - 4336:16 Faint- 4414:4 fair - 4312:17, 4320:10, 4321:13, 4322:3, 4330:10, 4338:7, 4356:1, 4356:2, 4357:9, 4357:12, 4359:25, 4361:24, 4364:3, 4364:10, 4365:16, 4367:2, 4367:23, 4390:10, 4393:12, 4404:25, 4406:25, 4408:20, 4408:21, 4410:3 Fair- 4397:20 fairly - 4341:10, 4397:13 Fairly- 4412:10 fairness - 4320:21, 4332:12, 4408:12 familiar - 4342:11, 4389:22, 4389:24, 4390:3, 4390:4, 4390:7, 4395:12 familiarity - 4390:14

family - 4291:12

4440:10 farm - 4291:17 fast - 4410:24 fear - 4337:2, 4337:3 fears - 4417:1 February - 4344:11, 4346:24, 4361:12 federal - 4350:24, 4352:23, 4353:4, 4391:5 Federal- 4322:12, 4410:8, 4410:19 feed - 4289:14 feelings - 4403:20, 4403:21, 4434:10, 4435:23, 4435:24, 4438:3, 4438:6, 4438:9, 4438:18, 4439:12 fell - 4441:4 fellow - 4285:6, 4357:1 felt - 4285:20, 4289:22, 4289:24, 4337:6, 4349:9, 4435:4, 4435:6 fence - 4388:24 few - 4317:10, 4346:23, 4356:11, 4360:19, 4362:24 fib - 4364:6 fifth - 4347:22 4347:24, 4373:20, 4374.7 Fifth- 4361:8 figure - 4404:6 filed - 4411:5 film - 4299:17, 4430:6, 4430:7 finally - 4406:12 fine - 4302:5, 4306:21, 4312:16, 4337:22, 4345:23, 4347:23, 4359:18, 4359:21, 4360:8, 4360:21, 4374:23, 4401:1, 4405:23, 4418:25 finger - 4413:14, 4417:21, 4418:3, 4418:4, 4418:6, 4418:21, 4419:2 4419:6, 4419:10, 4419:12, 4421:17, 4421:18, 4421:19, 4422:5, 4422:17, 4423:5, 4423:6, 4423:15, 4423:21, 4425:16, 4426:3, 4426:5, 4426:18, 4427:5, 4428:12, 4428:20, 4429:4, 4429:12, 4429:13, 4429:21, 4431:8, 4431:9, 4438:12 fingers - 4412:3, 4412:6, 4413:16, 4414:17, 4416:5, 4421:4, 4421:10 4421:15, 4421:25, 4422:16, 4422:17, 4422:23, 4423:9, 4423:14, 4425:13,

4327:17, 4335:17, 4342:13, 4342:14, 4344:14, 4346:24, 4349:10, 4354:24, 4357:20, 4358:22, 4359:4, 4361:17, 4362:7, 4362:18, 4377:24 Fisher- 4281:10, 4407:23 fit - 4353:2 five - 4288:24, 4289:7, 4320:17, 4322:24, 4410:22 flame - 4412:25 flashback - 4387:25, 4388:2, 4388:20, 4389:4, 4389:6. 4391:20, 4391:23, 4392:6, 4394:5, 4394:17, 4397:3 4398:11, 4398:12 flashbacks - 4385:13, 4385:15, 4385:21, 4385:25, 4386:4, 4386:20, 4389:10, 4389:13, 4389:18, 4390:1, 4390:6, 4390:17, 4391:10, 4391:15, 4391:22, 4392:3, 4393:2, 4393:24, 4394:11, 4397:22, 4398:20, 4404:17, 4405:3, 4405:19, 4406:9, 4406:24, 4407:3, 4407:5, 4407:9, 4407:22, 4408:2, 4408:18 flashes - 4387:15 flickering - 4412:25 flow - 4349:11, 4415:20, 4416:10 flowing - 4415:21, 4416:4, 4416:11, 4416:14, 4416:17, 4416:20 focus - 4407:14 focusing - 4389:7, 4413:17 follow - 4298:17, following - 4285:12, 4336:10, 4358:25 fool - 4381:22, 4381:25 forced - 4304:17, 4310:3, 4310:12, 4331:15, 4342:21, 4343:3

forces - 4308:20

forcible - 4384:7

forge - 4317:13, 4319:12

forget - 4329:7

forth - 4339:7,

4339:18, 4340:4, 4340:25, 4341:2

forty - 4284:22

Four- 4374:22

forward - 4410:25

fortunately - 4292:13

four - 4291:18, 4292:1

4329:18, 4428:11

forearms - 4416:5

foregoing - 4443:5

forehead - 4415:23

4288:16, 4307:15,

4320:17, 4322:22, 4324:7, 4325:20,

4292:2, 4314:3, 4322:23, 4347:1, 4373:20 fourth - 4317:15, 4363:20, 4384:16 Fox- 4281:8 fragile - 4412:22 frame - 4400:13, 4408:5 free - 4426:11 freeze - 4285:1, 4292:16 Friday- 4291:8, 4292:6 friends - 4303:22 frightened - 4308:13, 4308:15, 4308:18, 4318:22, 4322:25, 4323:7, 4333:18, 4336:18, 4436:14 front - 4290:3, 4298:2, 4298:7, 4373:22, 4416:1 froze - 4292:16, 4292:17 full - 4335:17, 4361:7, 4418:11, 4418[:]12 fun - 4404:21, 4404:23 funeral - 4299:24, 4367:13, 4367:15, 4367:22, 4367:25, 4368:11, 4372:4, 4372:5 funny - 4307:17

G

Gail - 4298:21 4319:21, 4321:19, 4322:8, 4322:19, 4351:18, 4353:11 games - 4349:7 garage - 4388:24 Garbage - 4398:7 garbage - 4349:7, 4374:24, 4375:4, 4375:8, 4375:13, 4375:21, 4375:25, 4386:8, 4386:16, 4392:20, 4392:21. 4396:16, 4396:19, 4396:21, 4397:2, 4397:9, 4397:22, 4401:4 Garrett - 4281:6 gather - 4344:17 **Gene**- 4388:1, 4389:9, 4394:12 generally - 4317:5 gentle - 4413:23 gentleman - 4352:19 gently - 4416:25, 4417:2, 4419:18, 4426:7 Gibbon - 4342:4 Gibson - 4281:9 girdle - 4416:15 girl - 4283:25, 4287:1, 4287:14, 4299:18, 4300:12, 4319:7, 4363:9, 4365:24, 4366:5, 4366:13, 4367:1, 4368:20, 4436:14, 4436:15, 4437:8, 4438:20 girl's - 4440:8 girlfriend - 4303:6. 4303:8, 4306:13 given - 4313:21, 4342:8, 4384:8 glove - 4377:18,



4427:15, 4428:2,

firm - 4294:20

firms - 4295:1

First- 4422:1

first - 4288:15

4428:5, 4437:1, 4437:4, 4440:7, 4441:19

4378:8 gloves - 4285:2 gordge - 4351:15 Government - 4281:4, 4353:4 government - 4353:3, grabbed - 4377:22 grabbing - 4377:14 grateful - 4406:4, 4406:14 Great - 4304:3 great - 4284:4, 4284:5, 4314:17, 4338:8, 4395:20, 4395:21, 4415:12, 4427:12, 4436:21 greater - 4415:20. 4416:10 groin - 4416:14 ground - 4388:3, 4440:22, 4441:5 group - 4313:13 Gtt - 4384:3, 4385:9, 4394:8 guarantee - 4337:22, 4345:23 guess - 4285:3. 4288:14, 4292:5, 4294:1, 4312:16, 4314:18 guesstimate -4348:14, 4401:18 guilty - 4371:1, 4371:10, 4429:9 gut - 4320:7 guy - 4382:18, 4388:4 guys - 4286:16, 4286:21, 4307:1

Н

hair - 4284:17 Half - 4381:16 half - 4287:2, 4287:11, 4318:8, 4329:22, 4331:7, 4342:24, 4357:5, 4375:4, 4391.19 **half-way** - 4329:22, 4331:7, 4375:4, 4391:19 Half-way - 4381:16 halfway - 4318:17, 4324:11, 4359:13, 4392:21 hand - 4285:2, 4286:18, 4363:14, 4363:16, 4365:18, 4393:5, 4395:16, 4398:2, 4399:4, 4412:14, 4413:14, 4415:9, 4417:22, 4424:25, 4437:10 handle - 4291:19, 4311:5, 4328:12 hands - 4284:25, 4416:5 handwritten - 4362:8 harass - 4347:25 harassed - 4357:17 harassing - 4358:12 harassment - 4357:18, 4357:22, 4358:23, 4359:2, 4359:3 hard - 4288:12 4293:20, 4309:25, 4331:13, 4442:8 Hardy - 4280:3

haunts - 4393:13

hear - 4382:6, 4388:17, 4388:18, 4399:18, 4399:21, 4399:22, 4410:23 heard - 4285:8, 4292:16, 4316:14, 4325:19, 4360:8 hearing - 4285:18, 4386:18 heart - 4417:8 heartache - 4288:18 help - 4286:21, 4287:3, 4287:6, 4296:3, 4321:18, 4322:4, 4322:6, 4322:7, 4322:18, 4336:6, 4340:3, 4349:3, 4400:23, 4404:5, 4404:16, 4405:3, 4405:12, 4406:7, 4406:8, 4406:19, 4407:8, 4424:25, 4432:16, 4434:3, 4434:24, 4435:10, 4436:25 helpless - 4434:11. 4434:12 hereby - 4443:5 herein - 4443:7 herself - 4419:25, 4433:19 Hersh - 4281:2 hesitate - 4311:21 hi - 4360:15 highlight - 4374:4, highlighted - 4342:2 Hill - 4299:1 Hinz - 4280:12, 4443:3, 4443:14 hips - 4417:12 **history** - 4355:14, 4411:24 hits - 4413:16 Hmm - 4412:17, 4414:13, 4420:3, 4420:5, 4420:15, 4424:10, 4427:17, 4430:3, 4430:12, 4430:16, 4431:12, 4431:22, 4433:7, 4433:17, 4434:19, 4435:2, 4435:21, 4436:9, 4436:23, 4437:1, 4437:21, 4442:11 hmm - 4427:17, 4442:7 Hodson - 4280:2, 4282:4, 4283:4, 4283:5, 4316:5, 4346:15,

4346:18, 4390:24,

holding - 4290:3,

hollering - 4399:25 home - 4299:24,

4413:14, 4431:3 holds - 4323:16

4357:23, 4367:13, 4367:15, 4367:22,

hold - 4351:6, 4412:8

4442:17

head - 4312:23,

4314:9. 4385:18.

4415:22, 4432:23,

4432:25, 4433:6,

4433:23, 4434:4,

headlights - 4375:3

healing - 4415:17,

4438.8

4417:11

4398:8, 4413:2,

4367:25, 4368:11, 4372:4, 4372:5, 4409:14, 4409:16 Hon - 4281:12 Honourable - 4279:6 hope - 4345:4 hopeful - 4347:5 Hotel - 4279:16, 4303:22, 4309:21, 4331:10 hotel - 4304:5 hour - 4342:24 4369:23, 4370:11, 4410:15 hours - 4369:23, 4370:11 house - 4286:11. 4290:25, 4292:4, 4298:21, 4384:22, 4385:4 human - 4371:14 hung - 4299:22 hurt - 4303:16, 4311:8, 4432:15, 4434:5 hurts - 4432:23 4432:25, 4433:6 husband - 4360:10 hypnosis - 4320:20, 4336:17, 4408:14, 4410:3, 4411:25, 4412:22, 4413:12, 4421:1, 4424:14 **hypnotic** - 4411:20 **hypnotist** - 4310:20 Hypnotist - 4282:9, 4411:10 hypnotize - 4409:2, 4409:21, 4409:24, 4431:18 hypnotized - 4409:18, 4409:20, 4428:11 hysterical - 4318:11

ld - 4378:1, 4378:2, 4410:14 idea - 4335:15, 4340:22, 4341:17, 4343:6, 4343:7, 4343:8, 4345:16, 4350:4, 4362:21, 4378:22 4420:10, 4422:18 identification - 4324:4, 4324:5, 4324:8, 4434:20 identified - 4374:10, 4374:22, 4377:2, 4381:19 identify - 4373:25 ideomotor - 4412:1, 4439:25 ideomotorically -4421:17 images - 4440:4 imagination - 4413:7 imagine - 4296:4, 4364:1, 4412:25, 4415:14, 4416:23 immediately - 4441:2 imperative - 4343:23 importance - 4428:25 important - 4302:6, 4355:13 impossible - 4286:1 impressed - 4314:11. 4314:12, 4314:13, 4364:1 impression - 4312:19,

4425:2, 4430:2, 4430:11, 4431:6 4431:11, 4431:12, 4431:19, 4431:21, 4432:5, 4432:7, 4432:10, 4432:19, 4433:18, 4433:20, 4434:10, 4434:17, 4434:19, 4434:24, 4434:25, 4435:1, 4435:2, 4435:3, 4435:14, 4435:20, 4435:21, 4436:1, 4436:5, 4436:6, 4436:7, 4436:12, 4436:18, 4436:20, 4436:21, 4436:22, 4436:24, 4436:25, 4437:2 4437:7, 4437:8, 4437:9, 4437:13, 4437:17, 4438:1, 4438:14, 4438:17, 4439:4, 4439:7, 4439:18, 4440:12, 4440:25, 4441:3, 4441:7, 4441:11, 4441:14, 4441:15, 4442:3, 4442:6, 4442:14 inaudible - 4410:21 incarcerated - 4311:23 inch - 4423:1 inching - 4414:11 incident - 4322:19, 4331:16, 4332:4, 4332:21, 4333:3, 4333:4, 4333:7, 4333:21, 4333:25, 4334:4, 4339:19, 4340:5, 4358:10, 4358:21, 4360:22, 4371:20, 4382:11, 4382:22, 4383:5, 4383:9, 4384:14, 4385:13, 4385:16, 4386.5 incidents - 4336:7, 4385:21 incline - 4298:20, 4299:23 includes - 4341:8 including - 4345:2 income - 4344:25 increasing - 4335:25 indeed - 4313:11 Index - 4282:1 index - 4413:14, 4417:21, 4418:3 indicate - 4283:21, 4336:19, 4408:16 indicated - 4291:10, 4336:14, 4336:20, 4429:18 indication - 4407:21 individual - 4313:22, 4314:8, 4314:11, 4314:22 individual's - 4315:10 induce - 4424:14, 4424:21, 4425:18 information - 4316:24, 4343:23, 4355:24, 4382:7, 4428:7, 4429:20

impressions - 4349:12

inappropriately -

4420:14, 4424:9,

Inaudib1e - 4436:19

Inaudible - 4416:22,

initial - 4340:12 initiative - 4410:4 Inland - 4280:15 inner - 4417:10 innocence - 4290:12 innocent - 4290:13. 4293:25, 4311:23 Inquiry - 4279:2, 4279:23 inside - 4285:16, 4292:9, 4292:20, 4379:13, 4379:14, 4417:6, 4417:12, 4417:13, 4417:14, 4434:4, 4436:13 insisted - 4290:11, 4290:12 instance - 4438:19 instructs - 4315:16 intelligent - 4291:21 intercede - 4296:16, 4329:21 intercession - 4296:19 interest - 4338:8, 4338:11, 4338:13, 4385:11 **Interested** - 4309:10 interested - 4309:13, 4312:22 interesting - 4313:14 interrupt - 4389:9 interrupted - 4306:20 intersected - 4298:14 intersection - 4299:22 interview - 4283:8, 4283:9, 4316:8, 4316:12, 4316:19, 4316:22, 4317:6, 4318:2, 4319:2, 4321:12, 4322:2 4322:16, 4325:18, 4327:11, 4331:17, 4331:23, 4335:6, 4336:3, 4342:21, 4342:25, 4343:3, 4343:15, 4344:12, 4345:9, 4353:16, 4354:8, 4354:10, 4354:14, 4354:17, 4359:7, 4359:9, 4391:3, 4395:15, 4400:24, 4405:24, 4406:17 4408:14, 4410:12, 4411:20 Interview - 4282:9, 4411:10 interviewed - 4346:5, 4356:25, 4408:24 interviewing - 4355:21 interviews - 4332:10, 4332:11, 4350:24. 4381:9 intimate - 4382:7 intrigued - 4394:10 invested - 4344:23 investigated - 4284:20 investigating -4289:20, 4363:23 investigative -4338:23 invoice - 4334:19 involved - 4283:23, 4287:13, 4337:3, 4337:4 involvement - 4297:8, 4343:25, 4350:21 involving - 4283:10 Irene - 4280:11 Irwin - 4281:12



Isabelle - 4280:6

4324:12, 4324:13,

		Paye 1		
issue - 4311:25	kids - 4289:12,	leave - 4292:6, 4312:5,	lengthy - 4342:17,	lifetime - 4387:3
issues - 4322:7,	4289:14	4362:10	4377:11	light - 4287:19,
4347:9, 4405:14,	kill - 4285:9	leaving - 4307:19	Leslie - 4282:6,	4379:13, 4402:22
4407:13, 4408:8 itself - 4394:16	killed - 4285:7, 4286:4, 4286:6, 4427:21,	led - 4379:15 Lee- 4409:1, 4410:12,	4283:11, 4283:16, 4290:21, 4291:4,	lights - 4379:14 likely - 4407:13
113eii - 4394.10	4427:23, 4428:17,	4411:11, 4411:15,	4292:25, 4293:3,	line - 4290:5, 4296:24,
J	4429:3, 4429:14,	4411:19, 4412:12,	4293:6, 4294:20,	4347:22, 4347:24,
	4432:8	4412:17, 4412:20,	4294:25, 4296:5,	4350:12, 4351:8,
jail - 4403:17	killer - 4436:2	4413:7, 4413:25,	4296:9, 4296:13,	4356:5, 4359:14,
James- 4281:3	kind - 4293:1, 4296:23,	4414:2, 4414:5, 4414:7,	4296:16, 4296:25,	4362:3, 4362:7,
January - 4320:3, 4332:22, 4333:6,	4297:10, 4302:9, 4334:16, 4358:2,	4414:10, 4414:14, 4414:19, 4420:3,	4297:4, 4297:7, 4297:15, 4297:19,	4362:15, 4362:18, 4362:19, 4363:20,
4348:1, 4361:11,	4385:19, 4388:23,	4420:5, 4420:7,	4297:22, 4298:1,	4365:21, 4367:7,
4370:21, 4417:4,	4421:6	4420:10, 4420:13,	4298:6, 4298:8,	4367:8, 4370:24,
4419:21, 4422:4,	Kind- 4414:7, 4422:18	4420:15, 4420:17,	4298:12, 4298:16,	4371:24, 4373:20,
4423:4, 4423:13,	kinds - 4386:11	4420:20, 4420:23,	4299:3, 4299:10,	4374:7, 4375:17,
4423:20, 4426:17,	Kleenex - 4414:5	4420:25, 4421:6,	4299:14, 4300:17,	4380:8, 4384:16,
4428:17, 4429:15, 4435:25, 4437:6	knees - 4388:8, 4416:18, 4416:20	4421:8, 4421:14, 4421:22, 4422:25,	4302:3, 4310:19, 4311:6, 4311:11,	4405:25, 4415:25 lines - 4320:17,
Jerry - 4280:14	knife - 4285:8,	4423:25, 4424:2,	4311:19, 4312:14,	4322:24, 4347:1,
job - 4292:7, 4312:25,	4301:16, 4388:6,	4424:4, 4424:7,	4313:5, 4313:9, 4314:5,	4356:23, 4368:16,
4355:7	4440:7	4424:10, 4424:12,	4315:2, 4315:6,	4369:20, 4383:17
John- 4282:3, 4282:5,	knock - 4357:24,	4424:18, 4425:3,	4315:25, 4316:9,	lips - 4415:24
4283:3, 4283:10,	4358:2	4427:14, 4427:18,	4329:21, 4329:23,	listen - 4316:6, 4411:2,
4283:15, 4314:8, 4316:6, 4317:17,	knocking - 4358:3 knowledge - 4428:16,	4429:24, 4430:1, 4430:3, 4430:5,	4329:25, 4334:14, 4334:20, 4334:23,	4426:8 listened - 4335:6,
4318:13, 4321:12,	4429:3, 4443:7	4430:11, 4430:12,	4334:25, 4335:3,	4336:3
4323:4, 4325:17,	known - 4303:25,	4430:16, 4430:19,	4335:7, 4335:13,	Listening- 4318:2
4327:14, 4330:12,	4305:11, 4361:13	4430:22, 4431:1,	4337:10, 4337:19,	literally - 4286:1
4334:13, 4338:2,	knows - 4417:18,	4431:12, 4431:14,	4338:3, 4339:24,	live - 4289:13, 4349:7,
4340:16, 4346:19,	4427:19, 4430:23	4431:16, 4431:20,	4341:15, 4341:23,	4358:4
4347:10, 4350:11, 4352:13, 4353:15,	Krogan - 4281:4 Kujawa - 4281:6	4431:22, 4432:6, 4432:9, 4432:12,	4342:8, 4343:2, 4343:12, 4343:15,	lived - 4360:9 liver - 4417:9
4354:25, 4355:20,	Nujawa - 4201.0	4432:18, 4432:22,	4343:19, 4344:7,	lives - 4358:16,
4359:23, 4361:22,	L	4432:24, 4433:2,	4344:14, 4345:19,	4361:13
4366:22, 4369:10,		4433:4, 4433:7, 4433:8,	4346:2, 4346:4, 4347:2,	living - 4357:22,
4370:6, 4373:12,	lady - 4317:17,	4433:10, 4433:14,	4347:16, 4347:18,	4357:24
4374:10, 4378:11,	4360:13	4433:17, 4433:21,	4348:16, 4349:19,	Lockyer- 4281:3
4379:23, 4383:4, 4385:21, 4389:16,	Lana - 4281:4 Lane - 4383:25	4433:25, 4434:9, 4434:12, 4434:15,	4350:12, 4359:10 Leslie's - 4346:9	logic - 4287:1 logically - 4287:5,
4391:1, 4391:9,	Langenburg- 4289:18	4434:19, 4434:24,	less - 4302:17	4325:6
4393:22, 4396:4,	lap - 4413:17	4435:2, 4435:6, 4435:9,	letter - 4335:3, 4335:4,	longest - 4360:9
4397:11, 4399:3,	Larry- 4280:15,	4435:17, 4435:21,	4335:8, 4337:10,	look - 4287:4, 4287:5,
4400:18, 4403:6,	4281:10, 4282:6,	4435:24, 4436:9,	4339:13, 4342:3,	4289:13, 4295:19,
4404:24, 4411:7 joking - 4304:2	4283:11, 4283:15, 4316:9, 4335:3,	4436:11, 4436:23, 4436:25, 4437:3,	4342:9, 4342:11, 4344:11, 4344:13,	4313:3, 4314:7, 4325:6, 4342:11, 4372:21,
Jordan- 4280:3	4359:18, 4407:23	4437:10, 4437:13,	4346:24, 4347:2,	4381:22, 4381:25,
Joyce- 4281:3,	last - 4290:19,	4437:15, 4437:17,	4347:10, 4347:14,	4395:12, 4425:24,
4283:11, 4316:9,	4317:15, 4341:5,	4437:21, 4437:23,	4347:15, 4347:17,	4426:24, 4441:1,
4334:20, 4338:12,	4347:1, 4348:19,	4438:1, 4438:5, 4438:9,	4347:19, 4347:21,	4441:21
4342:18, 4347:16,	4352:10, 4356:4,	4438:15, 4438:18,	4348:15, 4348:17,	looked - 4292:24
4348:17, 4349:22, 4350:1	4356:5, 4361:10, 4361:13, 4363:11,	4439:1, 4439:4, 4439:6, 4439:10, 4439:16,	4348:20, 4348:21, 4349:16, 4349:19,	looking - 4286:16, 4291:18, 4294:6,
Judicial- 4355:14	4373:16, 4373:17,	4439:19, 4439:21,	4349:22, 4350:1,	4309:2, 4340:1,
July- 4437:6	4374:5, 4375:17,	4439:23, 4440:10,	4350:7, 4359:16,	4340:18, 4349:14,
jump - 4289:5	4376:11, 4376:17,	4440:13, 4440:16,	4359:18	4355:3, 4393:5
June- 4342:3	4380:8, 4394:4, 4395:8,	4440:19, 4440:23,	letting - 4413:20,	looks - 4295:20,
Justice - 4279:6, 4281:11, 4281:13,	4402:1, 4403:23, 4405:24	4441:1, 4441:4, 4441:8, 4441:12, 4441:16,	4418:18, 4428:23, 4429:16, 4429:17	4334:19, 4336:9, 4347:10, 4348:18,
4322:12, 4350:24,	late - 4332:14	4441:18, 4441:25,	level - 4417:18.	4368:18, 4399:10
4352:23, 4355:3,	laughing - 4356:10	4442:4, 4442:10,	4417:20, 4418:1,	Loosening- 4416:9
4391:5, 4410:8,	Laughs- 4309:19	4442:13, 4442:15	4418:20, 4419:9,	loosening - 4415:18,
4410:19	law - 4294:20, 4295:1,	left - 4291:1, 4300:4,	4422:3, 4425:12,	4416:2, 4416:13,
	4314:9	4307:8, 4307:11,	4425:14, 4425:17,	4416:20
K	lawyer - 4283:11, - 4315:17, 4334:14,	4363:14, 4363:16, 4375:14, 4382:1,	4425:24, 4426:15, 4426:25, 4427:2,	lose - 4403:12, 4403:14
Kara - 4280:6	4336:9, 4336:10,	4391:8, 4391:9, 4393:5,	4427:21, 4427:23,	losing - 4404:13
Karen - 4280:12,	4336:23, 4337:17,	4395:16, 4396:20,	4428:1, 4428:3, 4428:7,	lost - 4430:2
4443:3, 4443:14	4342:4, 4342:22,	4417:21, 4417:22,	4428:10	lower - 4416:13
Karst - 4281:8, 4343:22	4346:25, 4348:23,	4418:3	lie - 4313:16, 4313:18,	lungs - 4417:8,
Keep - 4413:17	4349:6, 4359:17	left-hand - 4363:14,	4314:5, 4314:17,	4417:14
keep - 4378:5, 4397:2, 4413:7, 4414:16	lawyers - 4335:10 laying - 4388:3	4363:16, 4393:5, 4395:16	4315:4, 4338:24, 4339:4, 4339:9, 4357:1,	R.A
Kelowna - 4353:21,	lead - 4364:23	legal - 4283:12,	4364:6	M
4391:6	learn - 4436:15	4288:14, 4292:21,	lie-detector - 4313:16,	Maccallum - 4279:7,
Kennedy - 4281:5	least - 4322:17,	4294:17, 4295:1,	4315:4	4346:13, 4390:21,
key - 4293:15	4332:14, 4338:3,	4346:21	life - 4289:13, 4294:7,	4442:23
keys - 4379:6, 4380:4	4353:20, 4357:9,	legs - 4417:13	4360:14, 4371:4,	machine - 4314:18,
kid - 4401:12, 4401:16 kidneys - 4417:10	4369:11, 4369:13, 4385:2, 4405:1	length - 4285:1, 4436:21	4403:17, 4406:9, 4407:13	4314:19 Mackie - 4356:9,
anoyo - 7711.10		. 100.21	. 107.10	- TOOU.3,



4363:23, 4365:4,
4365:9 magnet - 4416:17
magnetic - 4415:15, 4415:17, 4415:21,
4415:25, 4416:4, 4416:11, 4416:24,
4417:6
main - 4378:24 make-up - 4377:18,
4378:4, 4378:6, 4378:8 Mama - 4292:17
man - 4391:24, 4392:3,
4392:7, 4398:13, 4409:7, 4441:9
Manager - 4280:5 manipulate - 4314:21
manipulated - 4337:7 manipulates - 4309:2,
4309:3
map - 4396:19, 4400:21, 4400:23
March - 4279:21, 4347:6, 4347:18,
4348:18
marking - 4399:11 maroon - 4300:13
mask - 4428:8 materials - 4323:16
matter - 4288:1.
4335:13, 4339:20, 4344:24, 4345:4,
4348:3, 4349:5, 4351:3, 4407:16
matters - 4407:15 Mclachlin - 4281:11
Mcleans - 4361:17 mean - 4284:11,
4284:18, 4285:23,
4292:2, 4300:24, 4308:1, 4327:20,
4328:9, 4332:24, 4333:1, 4350:18,
4369:25, 4386:15, 4386:19, 4387:7,
4389:9, 4390:4,
4390:10, 4393:15, 4399:20, 4400:17,
4401:3 meaning - 4308:23
means - 4419:6
meant - 4325:24 media - 4351:5,
4352:12 medical - 4321:18,
4322:4, 4322:6, 4406:19
meet - 4330:10.
4337:13, 4338:11, 4345:17, 4346:22,
4347:8 meeting - 4291:8
4313:6, 4335:19,
4343:5, 4345:20, 4354:5, 4357:11,
4360:7 meetings - 4293:7,
4358:25 member - 4313:12
memories - 4339:18,
4340:5, 4386:25, 4417:3, 4424:21,
4425:19, 4426:16, 4426:19, 4426:20,
4426:22, 4426:23, 4429:5, 4442:5
memory - 4301:19, 4301:23, 4318:3,
4301:23, 4318:3, 4321:6, 4321:19,
4330:4, 4336:6,

4336:25, 4341:3, 4366:23, 4370:19, 4391:2, 4394:2, 4403:5,
4391.2, 4394.2, 4403.5, 4405:18, 4427:2, 4427:4, 4427:10,
4428:16, 4428:21,
4429:8, 4429:12, 4429:14, 4435:13, 4442:3
men - 4419:23, 4441:9 mentally - 4325:12, 4325:21, 4326:8,
4323.21, 4320.8, 4327:9 mention - 4286:18,
4341:7 mentioned - 4349:18,
4357:16 mentioning - 4385:10 Merchant - 4282:6,
4283:12, 4283:16, 4296:23, 4298:11,
4300:15, 4300:18, 4301:3, 4301:8,
4301:11, 4301:13, 4301:15, 4301:18,
4302:8, 4302:12, 4302:20, 4302:23, 4303:1, 4303:3, 4303:9, 4303:12, 4303:15,
4304:8, 4304:11,
4304:15, 4304:20, 4304:24, 4305:3,
4305:9, 4305:13, 4305:16, 4305:19, 4305:21, 4305:23
4305:21, 4305:23, 4306:2, 4306:5, 4306:8, 4306:14, 4306:18,
4306:21, 4307:1, 4307:4, 4307:11,
4307:14, 4307:17, 4307:22, 4308:1, 4308:3, 4308:7
4308:3, 4308:7, 4308:14, 4308:18, 4308:22, 4309:7,
4309:10, 4309:13, 4309:16, 4309:18, 4309:20, 4309:24,
4310:12, 4310:16, 4310:12, 4310:16,
4310:19, 4311:18, 4312:16, 4312:18,
4313:8, 4314:4, 4316:10, 4329:23, 4330:14, 4330:21,
4331:3, 4331:7, 4331:9, 4331:18, 4335:3,
4335:18, 4335:19, 4336:12, 4336:22,
4338:22, 4340:9, 4341:6, 4342:22, 4343:24, 4344:13,
4346:25, 4347:3, 4348:16, 4350:13,
4359:1, 4359:9 merit - 4355:9
Messer - 4335:20, 4335:23, 4336:13, 4337:14, 4337:17,
4339:15, 4340:17, 4345:9, 4345:14,
4345:17, 4345:21, 4346:10, 4346:22,
4347:8, 4350:14, 4360:7 Messer's - 4341:8
met - 4288:20, 4292:12, 4303:22,
4303:25, 4335:20, 4354:17, 4409:14 Meyer - 4280:13,
weyer - 4280:13,

Page 8
4443:3, 4443:20
mid - 4350:14 middle - 4331:1,
4331:3, 4366:7,
4377:11, 4384:3, 4385:8, 4416:13
might - 4290:8, 4310:4, 4310:7,
4311:14, 4311:17,
4312:20, 4314:7, 4325:23, 4339:21,
4345:8, 4390:19, 4397:18, 4400:24,
4409:12, 4418:5,
4420:10, 4421:9 Milgaard - 4279:4,
4281:2, 4281:3, 4282:7, 4283:11, 4283:16,
4283:18, 4286:5,
4286:25, 4288:8, 4288:12, 4289:4,
4290:22, 4291:5, 4293:2, 4293:5, 4293:8,
4294:10, 4294:13,
4294:16, 4294:21, 4295:4, 4295:7,
4295:12, 4295:17,
4295:19, 4295:24, 4296:1, 4296:4, 4296:7,
4296:1, 4296:4, 4296:7, 4296:11, 4296:14, 4296:17, 4296:20,
4297:3, 4297:5,
4297:13, 4297:16, 4297:18, 4297:21,
4298:18, 4299:17,
4300:15, 4301:1, 4301:14, 4301:22,
4302:7, 4302:24, 4302:25, 4303:2,
4303:18, 4306:10,
4306:12, 4308:10, 4308:12, 4309:1.
4308:12, 4309:1, 4309:6, 4309:7, 4309:9,
4309:12, 4309:19, 4311:12, 4312:12,
4312:17, 4312:19, 4313:6, 4313:10,
4314:25, 4315:3,
4315:22, 4316:1, 4316:10, 4317:16,
4317:23, 4318:7,
4318:8, 4318:20, 4319:23, 4320:4,
4320:20, 4320:25, 4322:23, 4322:24,
4323:1, 4323:7,
4323:10, 4324:16, 4325:1, 4326:10,
4326:23, 4329:1, 4330:3, 4330:10,
4330:16, 4330:22,
4333:4, 4333:7, 4334:3, 4334:20, 4334:22,
4334:20, 4334:22, 4337:1, 4337:2, 4337:9, 4338:12, 4342:18,
4338:12, 4342:18, 4342:22, 4342:23,
4342:25, 4344:22,
4347:16, 4347:23, 4348:3, 4348:17,
4348:20, 4349:15, 4349:22, 4350:2,
4351:2. 4353:10.
4355:2, 4357:19, 4358:5, 4358:12,
4359:1, 4359:9, 4361:8, 4368:5, 4371:11,
4383:10, 4384:20,
4384:21, 4403:17, 4437:18, 4439:16

M*! II - 4000 0
Milgaard's - 4336:9,
4355:25, 4432:2,
4432:3
Milgaards - 4340:10,
4340:18
Miller - 4298:21,
4319:21, 4321:20,
4319.21, 4321.20,
4322:8, 4322:19,
4351:18, 4353:11,
4351:18, 4353:11, 4353:23, 4353:24,
4354:6, 4381:24,
4207.0, 4307.24,
4382:5, 4387:22,
4392:13, 4392:25,
4393:1, 4406:10,
4408:10
mind - 4296:6, 4299:6
4299:10, 4300:20,
4245:10, 4340:20,
4315:10, 4318:23,
4349:9, 4349:13,
4349:9, 4349:13, 4369:2, 4369:6,
4369:22, 4370:10, 4373:7, 4377:25, 4392:12, 4392:18,
4373.7 4377.25
1302:12 1302:18
4205.02 4207.46
4395:23, 4397:16,
4399:23, 4412:13,
4413:11, 4417:2, 4417:17, 4417:25,
4417:17, 4417:25.
4418:9, 4418:18,
4419:8, 4421:11,
4421:25, 4423:19,
4421.25, 4423.19,
4425:15, 4425:21,
4426:10, 4426:14,
4428:15, 4428:20,
4428:24, 4429:11,
4429:20, 4430:23,
4429.20, 4430.23,
4431:2, 4431:4, 4437:4
4437:7, 4437:10
mine - 4324:13
40FF.C
minister - 4355:6
Minister - 4355:6
minister - 4355:6 Minister - 4281:11, 4322:12, 4352:23
4322:12, 4352:23,
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9,
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9,
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14.
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14.
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:2, 4356:11, 4410:22
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:2, 4356:11, 4410:22 misdirect - 4335:24
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:2, 4356:11, 4410:22 misdirect - 4335:24 missing - 4371:3,
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:2, 4356:11, 4410:22 misdirect - 4335:24
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:2, 4356:11, 4410:22 misdirect - 4335:24 missing - 4371:3,
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:2, 4356:11, 4410:22 misdirect - 4335:24 missing - 4371:3, 4403:1, 4403:5, 4404:10
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:2, 4356:11, 4410:22 missing - 4337:3, 4403:1, 4403:5, 4404:10 mixed - 4401:12,
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:2, 4356:11, 4410:22 misdirect - 4335:24 missing - 4371:3, 4403:1, 4403:5, 4404:10 mixed - 4401:12, 4401:16
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:2, 4356:11, 4410:22 misdirect - 4335:24 missing - 4371:3, 4403:1, 4403:5, 4404:10 mixed - 4401:12, 4401:16 moaning - 4433:16
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:2, 4356:11, 4410:22 misdirect - 4335:24 missing - 4371:3, 4403:1, 4403:5, 4404:10 mixed - 4401:12, 4401:16 moaning - 4433:16 modest - 4344:25
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:2, 4356:11, 4410:22 missing - 4371:3, 4403:1, 4403:5, 4401:16 modest - 4343:16 modest - 4344:25 moment - 4335:12,
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:2, 4356:11, 4410:22 misdirect - 4335:24 missing - 4371:3, 4403:1, 4403:5, 4404:10 mixed - 4401:12, 4401:16 moaning - 4433:16 modest - 4344:25 moment - 4335:12, 4411:13, 4413:1,
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:2, 4356:11, 4410:22 misdirect - 4335:24 missing - 4371:3, 4403:1, 4403:5, 4404:10 mixed - 4401:12, 4401:16 moaning - 4433:16 modest - 4335:12, 4411:13, 4413:1, 4418:4, 4418:19.
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:2, 4356:11, 4410:22 misdirect - 4335:24 missing - 4371:3, 4403:1, 4403:5, 4404:10 mixed - 4401:12, 4401:16 moaning - 4433:16 modest - 4335:12, 4411:13, 4413:1, 4418:4, 4418:19.
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:2, 4356:11, 4410:22 misdirect - 4335:24 missing - 4371:3, 4403:1, 4403:5, 4404:10 mixed - 4401:12, 4401:16 moaning - 4433:16 modest - 4335:12, 4411:13, 4413:1, 4418:4, 4418:19, 4426:14, 4426:20,
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:2, 4356:11, 4410:22 misdirect - 4335:24 missing - 4371:3, 4403:1, 4403:5, 4404:10 mixed - 4401:12, 4401:16 moaning - 4433:16 modest - 4335:12, 4411:13, 4413:1, 4418:4, 4418:19, 4426:14, 4426:20,
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:2, 4356:11, 4410:22 misdirect - 4335:24 missing - 4371:3, 4403:1, 4403:5, 4404:10 mixed - 4401:12, 4401:16 moaning - 4433:16 modest - 4344:25 moment - 4335:12, 4411:13, 4418:19, 4426:14, 4426:20, 4427:3, 4428:3, 4428:18, 4429:2
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:2, 4356:11, 4410:22 misdirect - 4335:24 missing - 4371:3, 4403:1, 4403:5, 4404:10 mixed - 4401:12, 4401:16 moaning - 4433:16 modest - 4344:25 moment - 4335:12, 4411:13, 4418:19, 4426:14, 4426:20, 4427:3, 44428:3, 4428:18, 4429:2, 4429:11, 4429:13,
432:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:2, 4356:11, 4410:22 misdirect - 4335:24 missing - 4371:3, 4403:1, 4403:5, 4404:10 mixed - 4401:12, 4401:16 moaning - 4433:16 modest - 4344:25 moment - 4335:12, 441:13, 4413:1, 4418:4, 4418:19, 4426:14, 4426:20, 4427:3, 4428:3, 4428:18, 4429:2, 4429:11, 4429:13, 4436:18, 4437:6
432:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:2, 4356:11, 4410:22 misdirect - 4335:24 missing - 4371:3, 4403:1, 4403:5, 4404:10 mixed - 4401:12, 4401:16 moaning - 4433:16 modest - 4344:25 moment - 4335:12, 441:13, 4413:1, 4418:4, 4418:19, 4426:14, 4426:20, 4427:3, 4428:3, 4428:18, 4429:2, 4429:11, 4429:13, 4436:18, 4437:6
432:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:2, 4356:11, 4410:22 misdirect - 4335:24 missing - 4371:3, 4403:1, 4403:5, 4404:10 mixed - 4401:12, 4401:16 moaning - 4433:16 modest - 4344:25 moment - 4335:12, 441:13, 4413:1, 4418:4, 4418:19, 4426:14, 4426:20, 4427:3, 4428:3, 4428:18, 4429:2, 4429:11, 4429:13, 4436:18, 4437:6
4322:12, 4352:23, 4352:21, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4288:2, 4356:11, 4410:22 misdirect - 4335:24 missing - 4371:3, 4403:5, 4404:10 mixed - 4401:12, 4401:16 moaning - 4433:16 modest - 4344:25 moment - 4335:12, 4411:13, 4418:1, 4418:14, 4418:19, 4426:14, 4426:20, 4427:3, 4428:3, 4428:18, 4429:2, 4429:11, 4429:13, 4436:18, 4437:6 money - 4289:10, 4289:19, 4293:21,
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4403:5, 4404:10 mixed - 4401:12, 4401:16 moaning - 4433:16 modest - 4335:12, 4411:13, 4418:19, 4426:20, 4427:3, 4428:3, 4428:18, 4429:2, 4429:11, 4429:13, 4436:18, 4437:6 money - 4289:10, 4293:21, 4344:23
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4403:5, 4403:5, 4404:10 mixed - 4401:12, 4401:16 moaning - 4433:16 modest - 4344:25 moment - 4335:12, 4411:13, 4418:4, 4418:19, 4426:14, 4426:20, 4427:3, 4428:18, 4429:1, 4436:18, 4437:6 money - 4289:10, 4289:19, 4293:21, 4344:23 monitoring - 4426:13
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4410:22 misdirect - 4335:24 missing - 4371:3, 4403:5, 4404:10 mixed - 4401:12, 4401:16 moaning - 4433:16 modest - 4344:25 moment - 4335:12, 4411:13, 4413:1, 4418:4, 4418:19, 4426:14, 4426:20, 4427:3, 4428:3, 4428:18, 4429:2, 4429:11, 4429:2, 4436:18, 4429:2, 4429:11, 4429:13, 4436:18, 4429:2, 4429:11, 4429:13, 4436:18, 4429:2, 4429:11, 4429:13, 4436:18, 4429:2, 4429:11, 4429:13, 4436:18, 4429:2, 4429:11, 4429:13, 4436:18, 4429:2, 4429:11, 4429:13, 4436:18, 4429:2, 4429:11, 4429:2, 4429:11, 4429:2, 4429:11, 4429:13, 4436:18, 4437:6 money - 4289:10, 4289:10, 4289:10, 4290:21, 4344:23 monitoring - 4426:13 month - 4290:4,
432:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4488:2, 4356:11, 4410:22 misdirect - 4335:24 missing - 4371:3, 4403:1, 4403:5, 4404:10 mixed - 4401:12, 4401:16 moaning - 4433:16 modest - 4344:25 moment - 4335:12, 4418:4, 4418:19, 4426:14, 4426:20, 4427:3, 4428:3, 4428:18, 4429:2, 4429:11, 4429:13, 4436:18, 4429:2, 4436:18, 4429:2, 4429:10, 4289:19, 4293:21, 4344:23 monitoring - 4426:13 month - 4290:4, 4291:16, 4348:1
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4286:11, 4410:22 misdirect - 4335:24 missing - 4371:3, 4403:1, 4403:5, 4404:10 mixed - 4401:12, 4401:16 moaning - 4433:16 modest - 4344:25 moment - 4335:12, 4411:13, 4418:19, 4426:14, 4426:20, 4427:3, 4428:18, 4429:2, 4429:11, 4429:13, 4436:18, 4437:6 money - 4289:10, 4299:19, 4293:21, 4344:23 monitoring - 4426:13 month - 4290:4, 4291:16, 4348:1 months - 4290:5,
432:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4488:2, 4356:11, 4410:22 misdirect - 4335:24 missing - 4371:3, 4403:1, 4403:5, 4404:10 mixed - 4401:12, 4401:16 moaning - 4433:16 modest - 4344:25 moment - 4335:12, 4418:4, 4418:19, 4426:14, 4426:20, 4427:3, 4428:3, 4428:18, 4429:2, 4429:11, 4429:13, 4436:18, 4429:2, 4436:18, 4429:2, 4429:10, 4289:19, 4293:21, 4344:23 monitoring - 4426:13 month - 4290:4, 4291:16, 4348:1
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4286:11, 4410:22 misdirect - 4335:24 missing - 4371:3, 4403:1, 4403:5, 4404:10 mixed - 4401:12, 4401:16 moaning - 4433:16 modest - 4344:25 moment - 4335:12, 4411:13, 4418:19, 4426:14, 4426:20, 4427:3, 4428:18, 4429:2, 4429:11, 4429:13, 4436:18, 4437:6 money - 4289:10, 4299:19, 4293:21, 4344:23 monitoring - 4426:13 month - 4290:4, 4291:16, 4348:1 months - 4290:5,
4322:12, 4352:23, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4403:5, 4403:1, 4403:5, 4401:10 mixed - 4401:12, 4401:16 moaning - 4433:16 modest - 4334:25 moment - 4335:12, 4411:13, 4418:1, 4418:4, 4418:19, 4426:14, 4426:20, 4427:3, 4428:18, 4429:2, 4429:11, 4429:3, 4428:18, 4429:2, 4429:11, 4429:3, 4428:18, 4429:2, 4429:11, 4429:3, 4436:18, 4437:6 money - 4289:10, 4289:19, 4293:21, 4344:23 monitoring - 4426:13 month - 4290:4, 4291:16, 4348:1 months - 4290:5, 4291:15, 4305:19, 4344:12 morning - 4283:5
4322:12, 4352:23, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4403:5, 4403:1, 4403:5, 4401:10 mixed - 4401:12, 4401:16 moaning - 4433:16 modest - 4334:25 moment - 4335:12, 4411:13, 4418:1, 4418:4, 4418:19, 4426:14, 4426:20, 4427:3, 4428:18, 4429:2, 4429:11, 4429:3, 4428:18, 4429:2, 4429:11, 4429:3, 4428:18, 4429:2, 4429:11, 4429:3, 4436:18, 4437:6 money - 4289:10, 4289:19, 4293:21, 4344:23 monitoring - 4426:13 month - 4290:4, 4291:16, 4348:1 months - 4290:5, 4291:15, 4305:19, 4344:12 morning - 4283:5
4322:12, 4352:23, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4383:22, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4403:5, 4403:1, 4403:5, 4401:10 mixed - 4401:12, 4401:16 moaning - 4433:16 modest - 4334:25 moment - 4335:12, 4411:13, 4418:1, 4418:4, 4418:19, 4426:14, 4426:20, 4427:3, 4428:18, 4429:2, 4429:11, 4429:3, 4428:18, 4429:2, 4429:11, 4429:3, 4428:18, 4429:2, 4429:11, 4429:3, 4436:18, 4437:6 money - 4289:10, 4289:19, 4293:21, 4344:23 monitoring - 4426:13 month - 4290:4, 4291:16, 4348:1 months - 4290:5, 4291:15, 4305:19, 4344:12 morning - 4283:5
4322:12, 4352:23, 4355:2 minute - 4335:9, 4376:8, 4388:2, 4388:2 minutes - 4283:14, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4288:1, 4410:22 misdirect - 4335:24 missing - 4371:3, 4403:5, 4404:10 mixed - 4401:12, 4401:16 moaning - 4433:16 modest - 4344:25 moment - 4335:12, 4411:13, 4418:4, 4418:19, 4426:14, 4426:20, 4427:3, 4428:18, 4429:2, 4429:11, 4429:13, 4436:18, 4437:6 money - 4289:10, 4289:19, 4293:21, 4344:23 monitoring - 4426:13 month - 4290:4, 4291:16, 4348:1 months - 4290:5, 4291:15, 4305:19, 4344:12

4320:3, 4368:4,

4370:21, 4419:22,

4422:3, 4422:5, 4423:3,

4423:8, 4423:13, 4423:19, 4426:16, 4427:3, 4427:20, 4427:22, 4427:23, 4428:17, 4429:3, 4429:15, 4435:25, 4437:5, 4442:24 most - 4393:11, 4416:19, 4419:9, 4419:14 motel - 4306:17, 4383:21 mother - 4289:16 motioned - 4384:21 Mountain - 4288:24 mouth - 4381:1, 4395:23, 4399:24 move - 4418:6, 4418:22, 4426:5 moved - 4289:17, 4350:15, 4360:9, 4406:4 movement - 4419:12 movie - 4314:15, 4387:17, 4419:19 movies - 4387:11, 4387:24 moving - 4411:12, 4415:25, 4416:7, 4423:22, 4432:4, 4440:23 mull - 4312:22 multi - 4284:2, 4284:3 mundane - 4289:15 murder - 4285:15, 4308:5, 4321:20, 4322:8, 4322:19, 4342:20, 4349:11, 4351:18, 4353:11, 4355:4, 4363:23, 4364:21 murdered - 4287:1, 4287:3, 4319:7 murders - 4360:16 muscles - 4415:18, 4416:8, 4416:9, 4416:12, 4416:13, 4416:16, 4416:21 must - 4284:3, 4284:4, 4285:20, 4293:19, 4318:22, 4373:21, 4441:6

Ν

nails - 4406:12 name - 4294:22, 4295:9, 4295:10, 4303:25, 4306:9, 4314:8, 4351:11, 4351:14, 4352:19, 4353:19, 4355:17, 4360:16, 4433:4, 4433:5, 4434:20 named - 4345:17 names - 4352:5 naturally - 4285:17 nature - 4357:18, 4357:21, 4365:1, 4386:9 Nd - 4360:5, 4370:24 near - 4286:12, 4308:15, 4318:7 necessarily - 4292:2 necessary - 4345:2 neck - 4416:1, 4417:6 need - 4290:17. 4330:18, 4349:8, 4378:25, 4414:17 neglected - 4341:7



4437:18, 4439:16,

4441:13, 4441:20

		3.		
never - 4292:24,	4308:11, 4308:17,	4442:8, 4442:12,	Official - 4280:12,	4413:19, 4425:5,
4293:15, 4293:16,	4308:20, 4308:23,	4442:14	4443:2, 4443:4,	4425:8, 4426:8, 4429:6,
4294:5, 4301:4, 4303:7,	4309:3, 4309:13,	Nichol's - 4395:10,	4443:15, 4443:21	4435:22
4303:10, 4337:13,	4309:15, 4309:17,	4421:17	Often - 4393:9,	
4352:15, 4360:8,	4309:23, 4310:1,	Nicky - 4285:3,	4393:10	Р
4360:14, 4383:17,	4310:7, 4310:11,	4293:12	old - 4304:1, 4325:10,	Г
4387:14, 4394:8,	4310:13, 4310:18,	night - 4300:13,	4384:1	pack - 4304:24
4394:9, 4394:13,	4311:17, 4311:21,	4307:4, 4321:5,	once - 4290:21,	Page - 4282:2,
4394:15, 4394:16,	4312:2, 4312:9,	4366:10	4290:22, 4291:16,	4324:11, 4384:16
4398:15, 4398:16,	4315:12, 4315:13,	nightmare - 4289:7	4303:25, 4345:8,	page - 4317:11,
4398:17, 4399:14,	4315:23, 4316:3,	nine - 4344:12	4347:9, 4417:16,	4317:23, 4318:6,
4399:15	4320:16, 4320:18,	nobody - 4303:4,	4417:22, 4418:2,	4318:17, 4320:15,
new - 4289:8	4324:12, 4327:14,	4358:3, 4377:22	4424:19, 4425:10,	4320:23, 4322:22,
news - 4351:12	4342:7. 4342:17.		4425:11, 4425:13,	
	- , - ,	Nobody - 4377:14		4323:9, 4324:5, 4325:5,
next - 4290:4, 4291:14,	4344:1, 4344:5,	non - 4355:4	4426:2, 4427:1	4325:11, 4326:20,
4301:6, 4318:19,	4344:17, 4345:7,	non-capital - 4355:4	Once- 4306:1, 4413:11	4326:21, 4326:22,
4324:4, 4325:11,	4348:25, 4353:16,	None - 4401:5	one - 4284:6, 4284:7,	4327:7, 4329:20,
4326:22, 4327:7,	4355:17, 4361:15,	none - 4421:19,	4284:17, 4285:12,	4330:19, 4330:24,
4330:12, 4330:23,	4368:19, 4377:11,	4421:23	4288:6, 4288:18,	4330:25, 4331:3,
4330:25, 4335:2,	4385:10, 4385:14,	nose - 4415:24,	4291:15, 4292:25,	4331:6, 4339:12,
4336:11, 4338:21,	4387:6, 4389:5,	4434:23	4294:11, 4294:14,	4342:5, 4342:13,
4339:12, 4341:25,	4411:16, 4411:18,	notes - 4443:7	4295:3, 4295:6,	4354:24, 4356:3,
4344:19, 4347:6,	4411:24, 4412:8,	nothing - 4284:22,	4297:19, 4303:24,	4356:10, 4357:14,
4348:15, 4350:21,	4412:11, 4412:16,	4293:5, 4360:9,	4304:6, 4327:17,	4359:7, 4359:12,
4356:10, 4361:6,	4412:19, 4413:2,	4360:18, 4360:20,	4331:1, 4331:4, 4340:5,	4360:4, 4362:2, 4362:6,
4363:18, 4364:19,	4413:6, 4413:22,	4361:10, 4369:24,	4352:10, 4357:23,	4362:11, 4362:18,
4368:9, 4368:16,	4413:24, 4414:1,	4370:12, 4380:15,	4360:10, 4363:2,	4362:19, 4363:7,
4369:19, 4371:23,	4414:4, 4414:9,	4400:6, 4400:7,	4365:19, 4367:16,	4363:11, 4363:18,
4372:9, 4373:18,	4414:13, 4414:18,	4400:14	4368:12, 4372:20,	4364:20, 4365:20,
4373:19, 4374:5,	4415:7, 4416:7,	Nothing - 4288:16,	4373:14, 4373:19,	4366:14, 4367:10,
4374:19, 4376:19,	4417:16, 4419:15,	4372:19, 4400:16,	4380:12, 4380:13,	4368:10, 4368:16,
4376:23, 4377:9,	4419:24, 4420:2,	4401:1, 4429:24	4382:19, 4385:9,	4368:19, 4369:19,
4379:18, 4380:10,	4420:4, 4420:6, 4420:9,	notwithstanding -	4387:9, 4389:7,	4371:23, 4372:2,
4397:6, 4398:19,	4420:12, 4420:14,	4336:17	4389:13, 4392:10,	4372:21, 4373:13,
4400:9, 4402:5,	4420:16, 4420:18,	November - 4353:15,	4392:11, 4394:20,	4373:18, 4373:19,
4404:19, 4410:11	4420:22, 4420:24,	4357:10, 4366:25,	4395:9, 4396:14,	4373:20, 4374:1,
Next - 4344:10, 4345:6,	4421:4, 4421:7,	4370:9, 4375:24,	4398:18, 4411:13,	4374:3, 4374:5, 4374:6,
4346:12, 4347:14,	4421:13, 4421:21,	4376:25, 4380:1,	4421:21, 4421:22,	4374:19, 4374:20,
4366:14, 4382:14,	4422:24, 4423:15,	4385:2, 4391:3,	4422:17, 4422:18,	4374:25, 4375:12,
4387:20, 4388:22	4423:24, 4424:3,	4395:11, 4406:24,	4423:14, 4423:16,	4375:16, 4376:6,
nice - 4415:5	4424:6, 4424:9,	4408:24	4424:13, 4428:4,	4376:11, 4376:17,
Nichol - 4282:3,	4424:11, 4424:17,	numb - 4420:22,	4436:12, 4439:15,	4376:23, 4377:9,
4282:5, 4283:3,	4425:1, 4425:2, 4426:3,	4420:24, 4421:3,	4441:9, 4441:14	4378:23, 4379:8,
4283:10, 4283:15,	4427:17, 4428:24,	4421:6	One - 4288:15,	4379:18, 4380:7,
4285:4, 4286:4,	4429:23, 4429:25,	number - 4288:25,	4291:14, 4299:2,	4380:11, 4381:16,
4286:24, 4288:6,	4430:2, 4430:4,	4339:22, 4356:8,	4338:23, 4380:21,	4382:14, 4383:15,
4288:10, 4288:13,	4430:15, 4430:17,	4415:12	4427:13, 4430:9	4384:3, 4385:8,
4289:2, 4293:13,	4430:21, 4430:25,	numbers - 4414:22,	ones - 4396:15,	4387:20, 4388:22,
4294:9, 4294:11,	4431:11, 4431:13,	4414:23, 4414:25	4403:22	4391:7, 4394:7, 4395:8,
4294:14, 4294:24,	4431:15, 4431:19,	numbness - 4421:2	open - 4287:22,	4397:6, 4398:19,
4295:3, 4295:6, 4295:9,	4431:21, 4432:7,	nurse - 4427:21,	4342:18, 4358:4,	4400:9, 4402:5,
4295:15, 4295:18,	4432:10, 4432:15,	4427:23	4414:22, 4414:23,	4404:19, 4405:23,
4295:20, 4295:22,	4432:21, 4432:23,		4414:25, 4415:3,	4405:24
4295:25, 4296:2,	4432:25, 4433:3,	Ο	4415:7, 4418:16,	pages - 4356:13,
4297:9, 4297:14,	4433:6, 4433:9,		4420:8, 4424:5	4356:21, 4372:25,
4297:17, 4297:25,	4433:13, 4433:16,	O' - 4295:14	opened - 4358:5,	4443:5
4298:3, 4298:7,	4433:18, 4433:20,	O'brien - 4329:24,	4366:4	paid - 4334:22,
4298:10, 4298:15,	4433:23, 4434:6,	4330:1	opening - 4377:15	4344:24
4298:17, 4299:9,	4434:11, 4434:14,	O'brien's - 4296:5	operation - 4293:12,	pain - 4432:8, 4432:11
4299:13, 4300:24,	4434:17, 4434:23,	o'clock - 4286:10,	4343:20	painful - 4440:5
4301:2, 4301:4,	4435:1, 4435:3, 4435:8,	4422:4	operator - 4314:21	paper - 4290:16
4301:10, 4301:12,	4435:15, 4435:20,	O'sullivan - 4288:20	opportunity - 4315:7,	paragraph - 4335:17,
4301:17, 4301:19,	4436:7, 4436:10,	object - 4388:11	4315:9, 4316:6,	4335:18, 4336:12,
4302:11, 4302:13,	4436:22, 4436:24,	objection - 4313:5	4343:13	4338:21, 4339:13,
4302:22, 4303:7,	4437:2, 4437:9,	observe - 4436:16	opposite - 4298:4	4340:9, 4341:5,
4303:11, 4303:13,	4437:12, 4437:14,	observing - 4399:17,	optimum - 4417:17,	4342:14, 4343:18,
4303:16, 4303:19,	4437:16, 4437:20,	4436:17	4418:1, 4426:15	4344:16, 4344:19,
4304:10, 4304:13,	4437:22, 4437:24,	Obviously - 4410:25	order - 4286:7, 4312:8	4345:6, 4361:7,
4304:16, 4304:22,	4438:3. 4438:6.	obviously - 4318:21,	ordinary - 4320:9	4363:11, 4373:13,
4305:1, 4305:6,	4438:14, 4438:17,	4383:1	organs - 4417:7,	4373:16, 4374:2,
4305:11, 4305:15,	4438:21, 4439:3,	occasionally - 4391:24	4417:10	4376:6, 4376:8,
4305:18, 4305:20,	4439:5, 4439:8,	occasions - 4339:22	oriented - 4417:17,	4376:11, 4376:17,
4305:22, 4306:1,	4439:14, 4439:18,	occurred - 4355:16	4419:24	4403:25
4306:3, 4306:6, 4306:9,	4439:20, 4439:22,	odd - 4411:21,	orienting - 4419:16,	paragraphs - 4344:15
4306:11, 4306:16,	4440:9, 4440:12,	4414:23	4425:10	Pardon - 4332:25,
4306:19, 4306:25,	4440:15, 4440:17,	offering - 4293:18	otherwise - 4339:8	4396:24, 4439:19,
4307:3, 4307:6,	4440:22, 4440:25,	officer - 4290:6,	outside - 4322:18,	4439:21
4307:13, 4307:15,	4441:3, 4441:7,	4291:9, 4318:12,	4340:3, 4366:3,	pardon - 4306:3,
4307:18, 4307:25,	4441:15, 4441:17,	4353:20	4402:10	4433:21, 4438:5
4308:2, 4308:4, 4308:9,	4441:24, 4442:2,	Officer - 4280:14	own - 4315:10, 4322:6,	paring - 4285:8



Park - 4383:25
parked - 4300:13 parking - 4292:12,
4292:15, 4292:23
parole - 4290:1, 4290:6, 4290:8, 4291:9
paroled - 4290:20, 4294:4
part - 4284:20,
4286:22, 4297:5, 4318:2 4325:20
4318:2, 4325:20, 4348:23, 4353:14,
4362:13, 4363:10, 4363:12, 4374:21,
4377·2 4390·6
4405:17, 4411:5, 4419:15, 4426:12
particular - 4323:3,
4388:20, 4389:13 particularly - 4302:3,
4314:17 Particularly - 4293:6
parties - 4316:18
parts - 4317:9, 4359:11, 4364:13,
4391:1, 4410:21,
4411:2 partway - 4283:7,
4393:14, 4394:7
pass - 4343:23 passenger - 4366:3
past - 4372:4, 4385:25,
4437:5 Pause - 4378:10,
4431:10, 4433:22, 4434:22, 4439:13,
4441:11
pause - 4325:16, 4336:2, 4339:23,
4367:18, 4373:23,
4375:5, 4375:23, 4379:17, 4381:17,
4385:20, 4389:15,
4392:2, 4395:5, 4397:10, 4399:3,
4400:18, 4401:13,
4402:13, 4403:3, 4403:19, 4404:24,
4406:15, 4414:6, 4424:1, 4430:8
pay - 4311:13, 4321:3,
4334:17, 4334:25 paying - 4311:15,
4313:10
peace - 4426:22 pelvic - 4416:15,
4417:13
penetrating - 4415:18, 4416:24
pentathol - 4341:9, 4341:20
people - 4293:19.
4295:21, 4298:25, 4308:20, 4311:5,
4327:19, 4351:5,
4351:8, 4358:1, 4361:16, 4383:18,
4386:18, 4441:13,
4441:14 perfidy - 4339:6
perhaps - 4299:8,
4310:20, 4312:2, 4312:6, 4312:7
Perhaps - 4297:4
period - 4340:14, 4346:20
peripheral - 4398:1
permeating - 4416:25 permission - 4422:1,
4429:21

person - 4297:12, 4299:6, 4299:11, 4299:24, 4300:2, 4309:14, 4309:16, 4311:23, 4314:14, 4315:19, 4321:6, 4325:11, 4325:20 4326:7, 4327:8, 4328:8, 4328:21, 4336:15, 4336:17, 4337:3, 4351:10, 4351:12, 4352:12, 4353:3, 4388:19, 4388:20, 4400:11, 4408:8, 4427:24, 4436:17, 4440:20, 4441:5 **person's** - 4358:18, 4438:22, 4438:23 **personal** - 4303:5, 4407:13 **phone** - 4296:20, 4330:3, 4361:12, 4361:17 pick - 4306:13, 4362:25, 4387:8, 4398:5 picked - 4285:10, picture - 4368:22, 4394:15, 4399:24, 4400:12 pictures - 4394:16 piece - 4290:16 pinpoint - 4286:11, 4408:19 **place** - 4283:9, 4284:13, 4286:17, 4301:19, 4305:7, 4349:6, 4354:10, 4366:19, 4384:18, 4411:21, 4418:10 placed - 4364:21, 4415:15 plain - 4375:22, 4375:25, 4402:5 play - 4387:9, 4387:18, 4410:12 played - 4316:17, 4371:18 **playing** - 4430:11 **plays** - 4387:24 Pleasant - 4299:1 pleased - 4296:2 **plexus** - 4416:12 **Pm** - 4390:22, 4390:23, 4442:25 point - 4286:15, 4286:25, 4289:22, 4290:18, 4295:22, 4301:2, 4304:16, 4348:8, 4348:10, 4358:19, 4408:6, 4422:12 **pointed** - 4325:5, 4396:21, 4442:7 **Police** - 4281:7, 4344:3 **police** - 4285:9, 4292:10, 4292:14, 4293:4, 4318:10, 4318:14, 4324:14, 4324:19, 4324:22, 4340:12, 4342:4, 4343:25, 4381:4, 4383:2, 4402:3 poor - 4410:16 pop - 4385:18 popping - 4397:2 portion - 4367:11 **portions** - 4391:11

posing - 4361:16

positive - 4324:1 **possible** - 4332:21, 4345:5 Possibly - 4333:19 potential - 4380:18 . powder - 4323:17 precisely - 4340:4, 4387:19 predominant -4392:12, 4392:15 prefer - 4412:15 . Prehodchenko -4280:15 prepare - 4315:8 prepared - 4311:13, 4339:16, 4345:8, 4345:10, 4410:20 presence - 4311:15 present - 4353:23, 4364:8, 4372:24 press - 4351:5 pressure - 4313:19, 4314:2, 4380:16, 4380:19, 4380:23, 4381:3, 4434:3 pressured - 4340:13 presume - 4371:10 pretty - 4309:25, 4312:19, 4331:13 4419:7, 4421:1, 4424:8 previous - 4320:23, 4326:20 Prince - 4288:20 prison - 4288:18, 4288 19 privilege - 4311:19, privileged - 4311:16 problem - 4397:20 problems - 4310:23, 4310:24, 4310:25, 4341:12 proceed - 4332:2, 4345:10 Proceedings -4279:12, 4279:23, 4282:1, 4283:1 professionals - 4406:7 professor - 4351:11, 4352:4 program - 4296:24 pronounce - 4411:16 proper - 4358:17 properly - 4313:23 propose - 4359:10, 4410:24 prosecutor - 4312:24 protect - 4339:6 protected - 4418:11 prove - 4292:22 provide - 4335:11, 4335:14, 4350:7 provided - 4331:22, 4335:7, 4346:4, 4350:23 provides - 4412:21, providing - 4356:15, 4428:10 **Province - 4443:4** psychiatric - 4290:14, 4290:15, 4290:17 psychiatrist - 4313:3, 4313:6, 4313:11 psychiatrists - 4311:2, 4311:9 psychologist -4409:12, 4410:13 public - 4296:21,

4409:23, 4410:13, 4411:11, 4411:15, 4411:19, 4412:12, 4412:17, 4412:20, 4413:7, 4413:25, 4414:2, 4414:5, 4414:7, 4414:10, 4414:14, 4414:19, 4420:3, 4420:5, 4420:7 4420:10, 4420:13, 4420:15, 4420:17, 4420:20, 4420:23, 4420:25, 4421:6, 4421:8, 4421:14, 4421:22, 4422:25, 4423:25, 4424:2, 4424:4, 4424:7 4424:10, 4424:12, 4424:18, 4425:3, 4427:14, 4427:18, 4429:24, 4430:1, 4430:3, 4430:5, 4430:11, 4430:12, 4430:16, 4430:19, 4430:22, 4431:1, 4431:12, 4431:14, 4431:16, 4431:20, 4431:22, 4432:6, 4432:9, 4432:12, 4432:18, 4432:22, 4432:24, 4433:2, 4433:4, 4433:7, 4433:8, 4433:10, 4433:14, 4433:17, 4433:21, 4433:25, 4434:9, 4434:12, 4434:15, 4434:19, 4434:24 4435:2, 4435:6, 4435:9, 4435:17, 4435:21, 4435:24, 4436:9, 4436:21, 4436:23, 4436:25, 4437:3, 4437:10, 4437:13, 4437:15, 4437:17, 4437:21, 4437:23, 4438:1, 4438:5, 4438:9, 4438:15, 4438:18, 4439:1, 4439:4, 4439:6, 4439:10, 4439:16, 4439:19, 4439:21, 4439:23, 4440:10, 4440:13, 4440:16, 4440:19, 4440:23, 4441:1, 4441:4, 4441:8, 4441:12, 4441:16, 4441:18, 4441:25, 4442:4, 4442:10, 4442:13, 4442:15 pulse - 4313:18, 4314:1 pun - 4308:21 punch - 4384:9 purpose - 4335:21, 4355:21 purposes - 4335:25 purse - 4285:18, 4362:20, 4362:22, 4375:13, 4386:16 pursue - 4292:20

push - 4309:24.

4331:12, 4423:25, 4435:17

<u>4327:11, 4338:10,</u>

put - 4293:23, 4315:3,

pull - 4379:6, 4380:3,

pulling - 4406:12 **Pulos** - 4409:1, 4409:2, 4409:4,

4409:11, 4409:21,

4419:6

4341:16, 4364:17, 4364:21, 4380:25, 4396:5, 4398:25, 4400:3, 4406:9, 4412:13, 4414:16, 4415:9, 4417:22, 4421:15, 4424:25, 4435:12, 4436:1, 4437:10, 4438:7, 4438:18, 4439:11 Put - 4396:1 puts - 4318:9, 4347:17 putting - 4375:13, 4386:16

Q

Qb - 4280:12 Qc - 4281:2, 4281:6, 4281:8 quality - 4410:16 Queen's - 4443:2, 4443:4, 4443:15, 4443:21 questioning - 4412:2, questions - 4287:11, 4297:22, 4300:19, 4302:18, 4303:5, 4313:20, 4316:23, 4317:1, 4317:10, 4320:20, 4330:13, 4330:17, 4346:7, 4354:18, 4354:20, 4360:20, 4381:18, 4411:9, 4421:11, 4438:11, 4438:16, 4440:1 quick - 4339:20 quickly - 4419:17 quite - 4319:12, 4344:23, 4369:12, 4393:23, 4419:25

R

radio - 4296:7. 4329:24 Radisson- 4279:16 rage - 4337:1 raise - 4423:15 4426:17, 4427:7, 4429:12 raised - 4430:18, 4430:20, 4431:3, 4431:5, 4431:7, 4431:25, 4432:2, 4438:23, 4439:2 raising - 4417:20, 4418:21, 4419:10, 4425:16, 4427:5 ran - 4292:13, 4292:14. 4303:23, 4357:1, 4379:6, 4380:4, 4441:8 rang - 4360:12 rape - 4304:16, 4304:17, 4304:19, 4309:22, 4310:2, 4331:11, 4331:14, 4332:1, 4332:2, 4384:5, 4384:6 raped - 4284:2, 4287:2, 4304:6, 4308:19, 4309:21, 4330:24, 4331:5, 4331:10, 4382:1 rate - 4313:19 rather - 4412:17, 4425:1, 4426:11, 4427:14



4312:12, 4330:3

Rcmp- 4281:9,
4284:14, 4346:5,
4353:20, 4391:6, 4408:15, 4410:18
re - 4342:18
re-open - 4342:18
reaction - 4297:5, 4391:12
read - 4285:22,
4320:24, 4325:2,
4326:1, 4332:13, 4349:20, 4349:25,
4350:5, 4356:11,
4356:13, 4356:20,
4359:17, 4359:19,
4362:23, 4363:6, 4372:22, 4378:3,
4379:8, 4381:7, 4383:7,
4387:19, 4390:6,
4391:11, 4393:22, 4401:9, 4401:11,
4403:22, 4404:25,
4405:17
reading - 4289:21, 4356:15, 4362:13,
4390:12
ready - 4424:7,
4424:22, 4425:23, 4426:24
real - 4285:15, 4385:19
realize - 4382:8
really - 4285:14, 4287:19, 4288:21,
4291:22, 4293:24,
4309:8, 4309:22,
4316:1, 4318:23, 4321:10, 4321:15,
4331:11, 4369:23,
4370:11, 4371:16,
4380:23, 4386:18, 4386:23, 4413:20
reason - 4292:22,
4316:16, 4336:20,
4336:24, 4352:16, 4355:1, 4355:10,
4366:18, 4387:6,
4412:20
reasonable - 4355:23 reasoning - 4341:1
recalled - 4364:11,
4378:20
received - 4349:20, 4410:18
recites - 4379:4
recognized - 4292:8
recollection - 4316:12, 4317:2, 4317:4,
4317:21, 4318:13,
4323:6, 4324:18,
4324:21, 4331:20, 4332:3, 4332:6,
4332:16, 4332:18,
4334:10, 4343:4,
4354:8, 4354:21, 4357:11, 4359:23,
4360:1, 4364:5, 4364:8,
4365:12, 4367:19,
4369:8, 4369:12, 4369:17, 4369:25,
4370:3. 4372:24.
4373:3, 4374:17, 4375:6, 4375:8, 4376:3,
4375:6, 4375:8, 4376:3, 4377:5, 4378:11,
4379:23, 4380:5,
4383:4, 4384:13,
4384:25, 4385:3, 4385:6, 4389:16,
4389:17, 4390:5,
4390:15, 4390:18,
4391:15, 4392:3,

4393:20, 4397:11, 4400:19, 4401:14,
4402:14, 4428:21 recollections -
4380:20
recommended - 4341:8
reconnect - 4435:22, 4437:5
Reconnect- 4435:24 Reconvened- 4283:2,
4346:17, 4390:23
record - 4283:8, 4348:15, 4374:9, 4411:23
recorded - 4329:22, 4372:25
recounting - 4406:3
red - 4377:6 reference - 4320:18,
4324:7, 4411:6 referring - 4325:3, 4358:9, 4363:17,
4371:10, 4381:4,
4395:7, 4400:24, 4401:17
refers - 4348:17 reflect - 4316:18,
4408:15 refresh - 4318:3,
4366:22, 4391:2
refreshing - 4405:18 refused - 4288:17
regard - 4297:11 regarded - 4330:15
regarded - 4330:15 regarding - 4330:13, 4330:15, 4341:12,
4342:16, 4343:25 Regina - 4294:15.
430 7 :12, 4342:23, 4350:15, 4382:1
rehabilitated - 4290:10 related - 4338:24
relating - 4322:7, 4334:20
relation - 4319:20,
4319:23, 4353:9, 4384:5
relations - 4304:11, 4304:21, 4305:14,
4305:24, 4310:5 relationship - 4315:16,
4330:15, 4330:22, 4382:8
relatively - 4336:15 Relax- 4384:8 relax - 4384:8, 4413:18
relax - 4384:8, 4413:18 relaxation - 4413:10,
4415:15, 4415:17, 4415:21, 4415:25,
4416:4. 4416:7.
4416:10, 4416:11, 4416:17, 4416:24,
4417:6 relaxing - 4413:13,
4413:20, 4415:6, 4417:2
release - 4428:7, 4428:19, 4429:20
released - 4311:4
releasing - 4311:3 relevance - 4297:11 relieve - 4434:3
reluctance - 4405:1
reluctant - 4336:19, 4405:2
relying - 4344:20 remark - 4321:1

Remember- 4441:12

remember - 4286:22,

Page 11
4286:24, 4288:10, 4301:5, 4301:6, 4301:8, 4301:11, 4301:15, 4301:20, 4302:1, 4302:2, 4302:4, 4302:10, 4302:12,
4302:15, 4302:16, 4302:17, 4303:20, 4304:5, 4304:13, 4304:14, 4304:22, 4305:2, 4306:3, 4307:3, 4307:20, 4317:19,
4317:20, 4317:24, 4317:25, 4318:18, 4318:21, 4318:25, 4321:14, 4322:25, 4323:2, 4324:6, 4324:18, 4325:15, 4325:16, 4328:16,
4325:16, 4328:16, 4329:4, 4329:5, 4329:6, 4329:9, 4329:11, 4329:14, 4329:15, 4329:16, 4331:1, 4331:4, 4341:16, 4343:5, 4343:16, 4345:25, 4346:1,
4348:2, 4348:5, 4349:23, 4349:24, 4351:6, 4351:9, 4353:8, 4353:9, 4357:2, 4357:3, 4357:4, 4360:15, 4361:4, 4362:25,
4363:5, 4363:8, 4363:10, 4363:12, 4363:13, 4364:13, 4364:16, 4364:20, 4364:22, 4364:23, 4366:1, 4366:2, 4366:17, 4366:19
4366:17, 4366:19, 4367:4, 4367:12, 4367:13, 4367:14, 4367:15, 4367:16, 4367:21, 4367:25, 4368:2, 4368:3, 4368:10, 4368:11,
4368:12, 4372:3, 4372:9, 4372:10, 4372:12, 4372:15, 4372:16, 4372:17, 4373:6, 4373:11, 4373:12, 4374:2, 4374:22, 4374:24,
4375:2, 4375:19, 4375:20, 4375:25, 4376:9, 4376:12, 4376:14, 4377:13, 4377:15, 4377:16, 4377:17, 4377:23,
4378:3, 4378:5, 4378:6, 4378:7, 4378:14, 4378:16, 4379:9, 4379:10, 4379:11, 4379:12, 4379:15, 4379:21, 4379:24,
4380:9, 4380:11, 4380:24, 4381:2, 4381:8, 4381:11, 4382:17, 4384:20, 4384:22, 4393:7, 4394:21, 4394:24, 4395:2, 4395:19,
4396:1, 4396:11, 4396:13, 4397:8, 4401:22, 4401:23, 4402:3, 4402:4, 4402:5, 4402:7, 4402:21, 4402:23, 4405:20,
4407:5, 4407:24, 4409:3, 4409:4, 4409:5, 4409:6, 4409:17,

-	
4	409:20, 4409:23,
4	1418:16, 4428:9,
4	1439:8, 4439:17
/	remembered - 1307:22, 4367:1,
4	1367:22, 4380:2
i	remembers - 4339:4.
4	remembers - 4339:4, 1382:16
ı	repeatedly - 4401:25
4	1403:16
	report - 4383:1
/	Reporter- 4443:15, 1443:21
Ī	Reporters- 4280:12,
4	1443:4
	Reporters'- 4443:2
I	represents - 4293:22
	repression - 4337:5,
	1428:8
1	request - 4322:11, 1346:22, 4347:11
4	required - 4339:18
	resisted - 4382:13
i	resolve - 4347:8
ı	resolved - 4311:25.
4	312:1, 4315:24
	respect - 4312:3
	response - 4313:20
	responses - 4339:7
	rest - 4285:11, 4406:8 result - 4312:4,
4	1355:14
	resulting - 4311:22
i	retain - 4340:18
ı	retains - 4416:8
I	retire - 4442:20
	Retired- 4281:14
	return - 4406:5
1	review - 4316:7, 1353:10, 4355:3,
4	1355:7, 4355:11,
4	1355:25, 4439:24
ı	reviewed - 4350:11 reward - 4293:18,
ı	reward - 4293:18,
4	293:23
	Rick- 4281:7 right-hand - 4365:18,
	rignt-nand - 4365:18,
ı	1399:4 ring - 4351:15, 4352:5,
4	362:22, 4365:25
ĺ	Robert- 4281:5
	Roberts- 4357:1,
4	1357:11, 4380:9
	role - 4371:17, 4371:22
,	Ron - 4286:19, 4300:6, 1305:6, 4305:7,
1	1305:10, 4305:14,
4	1314:25, 4319:23,
4	1320:4, 4363:24,
4	1365:22, 4366:9,
4	1372:4, 4377:21,
4	1379:4, 4379:20,
4	1380:2, 4382:4,
4	1382:15, 4382:17, 1431:24, 4431:25,
4	1431.24, 4431.25, 1441:13
	D I 400.4.45
	Ron's- 4284'15
4	Ron's - 4284:15, 1286:17. 4305:7.
4	1286:17, 4305:7, 1377:20
4	1286:17, 4305:7, 1377:20
4	1286:17, 4305:7, 1377:20 room - 4304:6, 1312:10, 4331:5,
4	1286:17, 4305:7, 1377:20 room - 4304:6, 1312:10, 4331:5, 1383:21, 4385:11
4	1286:17, 4305:7, 1377:20 room - 4304:6, 1312:10, 4331:5, 1383:21, 4385:11 Rose- 4383:23,
444	1286:17, 4305:7, 1377:20 rom - 4304:6, 1312:10, 4331:5, 1383:21, 4385:11 Rose - 4383:23, 1383:24
444	1286:17, 4305:7, 1377:20 rom - 4304:6, 1312:10, 4331:5, 1383:21, 4385:11 Rose - 4383:23, 1383:24
4	1286:17, 4305:7, 1377:20 room - 4304:6, 1312:10, 4331:5, 1383:21, 4385:11 Rose- 4383:23,

S

Sa - 4429:16 safe - 4418:11 sake - 4312:2 **Sandra** - 4280:5 Saskatchewan -4279:17, 4281:4, 4313:14, 4314:10, 4360:10, 4383:24, 4417:5, 4429:16, 4443:5 Saskatoon - 4279:17, 4281:7, 4307:19, 4308:7, 4313:15, 4332:22, 4333:5, 4333:8, 4344:3, 4349:4, 4362:20, 4381:9, 4382:13, 4382:23, 4394:10, 4437:8 sat - 4293:11 satisfied - 4335:24 save - 4312:7, 4312:8 saw - 4292:8, 4293:4, 4319:14, 4319:15, 4319:16, 4319:18, 4319:21, 4319:25 4320:3, 4320:6, 4337:6, 4386:18, 4386:23, 4406:2, 4431:6, 4431:7, 4434:2, 4437:8, 4440:5, 4440:6 **scalp** - 4415:16, 4415:18, 4415:22 scared - 4308:2, 4308:6 scarf - 4369:2 **scene** - 4285:13, 4387:12, 4387:15, 4387:19, 4388:7, 4393:12, 4394:9, 4394:10, 4394:13, 4394:16, 4398:11 scheme - 4353:2 school - 4289:15, 4305:12 screaming - 4388:15, 4399:24, 4399:25 **screams** - 4399:22, 4399:25, 4402:7, 4402:17 screen - 4317:12, 4323:24, 4375:14, 4404:1, 4408:23 screwed - 4397:19 Scroll - 4364:2, 4372:14, 4395:24, 4404:12 scroll - 4320:22, 4336:11, 4338:21, 4340:8, 4341:5. 4344:19, 4354:23, 4356:5, 4359:14, 4361:6, 4365:18, 4370:23, 4372:6, 4384:2, 4385:8, 4395:18, 4397:6, 4402:16 scrolling - 4374:20 seal - 4426:21, 4429:9 seat - 4366:3 second - 4297:20, 4325:4, 4329:20, 4335:17, 4341:5, 4342:5, 4344:15. 4362:11, 4362:19, 4376:6, 4376:7 Second - 4375:17 second-last - 4341:5



secretary - 4294:17	T
Security - 4280:14 security - 4357:25,	
4358:17, 4358:20	
see - 4285:14, 4285:15, 4286:1,	
4286:12, 4287:25,	
4290:9, 4299:4, 4299:25, 4300:1,	
4301:8, 4301:14, 4303:9, 4305:23,	
4306:8, 4313:25,	
4317:16, 4326:22, 4336:4, 4339:21,	
4340:24, 4342:2,	
4342:6, 4347:23, 4348:16, 4349:2,	
4350:21, 4351:14,	
4355:10, 4357:5, 4360:5, 4362:16,	
4363:15, 4368:24,	
4368:25, 4369:3, 4375:15, 4382:6,	
4386:12, 4386:13,	
4386:15, 4388:3, 4388:18, 4388:21,	
4389:10, 4389:11,	
4393:8, 4393:17, 4395:10, 4396:3,	
4398:2, 4399:4, 4399:5,	
4400:10, 4400:12, 4400:15, 4400:16,	
4401:3, 4410:23,	
4413:1, 4413:3, 4414:11, 4414:17,	
4418:5, 4418:22,	
4419:5, 4420:1, 4422:12, 4425:12,	
4426:5, 4428:22,	
4429:23, 4429:25, 4430:15, 4430:17,	
4430:19, 4438:21,	
4438:23, 4438:24, 4439:14, 4439:15	
See - 4295:10, 4315:2 seeing - 4317:25,	
4318:3, 4324:8,	
4373:14, 4374:3, 4374:24, 4375:12,	
4375:19, 4386:20,	
4396:1, 4399:18, 4399:19, 4419:11,	
4434:4, 4434:25	
4435:25, 4438:19 seeking - 4405:12	
seem - 4375:12,	
4411:12 segments - 4410:22	
send - 4289:15, 4290:13	
sending - 4427:6	
sense - 4287:7, 4396:7, 4412:21,	
4413:1, 4413:4, 4413:5,	
4418:4, 4426:4, 4441:18, 4441:23	
sensed - 4418:23	
sensing - 4418:13 sensitive - 4330:17	
sensors - 4420:1	
sent - 4347:19, 4359:17	
sentry - 4412:23	
September - 4408:25, 4410:13, 4411:19	
Serge - 4281:6 Sergeant - 4343:22,	
4353:17, 4353:18,	
4354:6, 4365:9, 4368:18, 4387:24,	

4388:5, 4391:5 sergeant - 4284:24 serious - 4304:3, 4364:2 serum - 4341:22 Service - 4281:7 services - 4334:25, 4345:3 **Serving** - 4295:5 session - 4337:17, 4337:23, 4337:25, 4338:4, 4345:23, 4350:13, 4409:1, 4409:21 sessions - 4322:11 set - 4337:18, 4345:14, setting - 4388:23 settle - 4288:18 settled - 4291:21 seven - 4286:9, 4286:12, 4287:24, 4356:23 seventh - 4365:21 several - 4351:7 sexual - 4304:11, 4304:21, 4305:14, 4305:24, 4310:5, 4384:4 shaky - 4414:7 shaped - 4300:11 **Share** - 4432:13, 4432:18 share - 4423:11. 4426:19, 4427:25, 4428:2, 4428:6, 4428:10, 4428:11, 4428:12, 4429:8, 4436:3, 4436:16, 4436:19 shared - 4426:20, 4431:17, 4435:10 shares - 4425:21 Sharon - 4306:10, 4306:11, 4306:14 shorthand - 4443:6 shortly - 4333:5, 4347:6 **shorts** - 4304:25 **Shorty** - 4305:17, 4305:18, 4305:24, 4306:23 Shorty's - 4286:17 **shot** - 4291:3, 4292:17, 4292:18 shotgun - 4292:19 shoulder - 4412:14, 4415:9, 4417:22, 4425:1, 4437:11 **shoulders** - 4416:2 shouting - 4388:14 show - 4298:18, show - 4280.10, 4323:24, 4335:2, 4344:17, 4345:14, 4347:14, 4348:20, 4396:18 showed - 4380:9 showing - 4395:24 **shows** - 4299:17, 4299:20 **Shows** - 4299:18 side - 4362:9, 4363:14, 4363:16, 4365:18, 4369:4, 4393:5, 4395:8, 4395:16, 4399:4, 4436:12 Side - 4299:2, 4427:13, 4430:9 sides - 4415:22,

4415:25

Page 12 sidewalk - 4366:6 sigh - 4433:13 Sigh - 4423:24, 4433:20 **Sighs** - 4413:24, 4414:1, 4420:6 sign - 4420:25, 4421:3 signal - 4413:13, 4417:19, 4418:3, 4418:21, 4419:2, 4419:10, 4425:15, 4426:3, 4427:5, 4429:11 signaling - 4422:5 signed - 4325:5 significance - 4397:21 significant - 4313:4. 4345:1, 4393:23 similar - 4285:7, 4338:25, 4389:18 **simple** - 4292:21 **simply** - 4311:25, 4315:13, 4344:17, 4412:5 sit - 4289:25, 4291:24 sitting - 4279:15, 4283:20, 4375:2, 4379:12, 4379:13, 4379:24, 4440:14 situation - 4314:13, 4335:22, 4336:16, 4358:16 six - 4290:4, 4305:19, 4410:22 sixth - 4371:24 sketch - 4395:7, 4399:4 skill - 4443:7 skipped - 4297:10, 4304:4 skull - 4416:25 **sleep** - 4306:23, 4307:2, 4385:13, 4424:11 slender - 4409:7 slip - 4413:15 slowing - 4417:7 slowly - 4413:8, 4426.7 small - 4289:9, 4341:9 smoker - 4417:9 snatch - 4362:20 snatching - 4285:18, 4362:22 snow - 4389:2 Sob - 4434:11 Sobbing - 4434:6, 4434:17 solar - 4416:12 solicitor/client -4346:3 someone - 4287:18. 4292:8, 4299:19, 4332:1, 4336:6, 4337:4, 4337:9, 4351:14, 4351:17, 4358:16, 4386:21, 4410:5, 4410:6, 4432:16, 4436:1, 4438:11 sometime - 4408:18 Sometimes - 4328:18 sometimes - 4378:4. 4393:13 somewhat - 4412:22 somewhere - 4284:8, 4284:9, 4396:16, 4402:8, 4402:23, 4409:15

soon - 4289:22 4289:25, 4345:5 soothing - 4415:17, 4416:16, 4417:1, 4417:11 **sorry** - 4285:4, 4290:10, 4296:14, 4303:4, 4309:9, 4319:10, 4323:23, 4326:21, 4328:7, 4334:7, 4343:11 4348:10, 4352:10, 4352:24, 4363:15, 4367:8, 4368:10, 4382:6, 4384:7, 4388:15, 4392:23, 4399:5, 4407:20, 4420:17, 4421:22, 4425:13 **Sorry** - 4360:19, 4361:10, 4400:25, 4405:22 sort - 4290:3, 4301:18, 4305:4, 4311:3, 4431:17, 4436:11, 4439:24 Sort - 4292:25 sought - 4404:16 sound - 4334:23, 4355:22, 4361:1, 4389:22, 4389:24, 4390:7, 4419:24, 4424:16 sounds - 4355:23. 4393:22, 4394:1 Sounds - 4393:25 space - 4370:1 speaker - 4313:15, 4314:11 speaking - 4394:12 special - 4418:10 specialist - 4315:9 specifically - 4335:21, spectacle - 4295:11 speed - 4425:8 speed - 4425.8 spend - 4307:4 spent - 4284:4 spite - 4311:14 split - 4298:12, 4298:16 spoken - 4363:24 spot - 4284:7, 4414:20 spots - 4363:6, 4410:16 springtime - 4360:11, stabbed - 4284:2, 4432:21 **stabbing** - 4386:14, 4386:21, 4392:7, 4398:13, 4432:22, 4432:24, 4433:5, 4433:8, 4433:12, 4433:14, 4441:20 Stabbing - 4388:6 **Stacer** - 4314:8 Staff - 4280:1, 4280:10 staff - 4411:2 standing - 4360:13 start - 4306:20, 4321:22, 4357:20, 4374:20, 4377:11, 4407:10 Start - 4299:2 started - 4289:19. 4289:21, 4377:24 **starting** - 4300:2, 4373:12, 4374:2, 4390:13, 4405:25

starts - 4318:7, 4324:12, 4359:15 4360:5, 4361:7, 4362:3, 4363:21, 4367:7, 4370:24, 4371:24, 4379:2, 4384:17, 4391:19 state - 4412:22 4413:10, 4421:1 statement - 4325:2 4325:3, 4325:4, 4325:7, 4325:9, 4326:6, 4326:11, 4326:24 4327:1, 4327:5, 4327:7, 4327:18, 4328:1, 4340:12, 4340:14 4344:2, 4344:4, 4356:8, 4356:15, 4356:24, 4357:5, 4362:5, 4362:6, 4362:8, 4362:16, 4362:17, 4362:16, 4362:17, 4362:24, 4363:15, 4363:16, 4373:24, 4373:25, 4374:1, 4375:15, 4376:17, 4376:18, 4378:25, 4401:6, 4401:8, 4401:9 states - 4322:20, 4323:21, 4339:13, 4354:25, 4406:1 stating - 4405:1 station - 4329:25 stay - 4290:19, 4306:14, 4318:14, 4349:12 stayed - 4306:16 staying - 4304:5 steel - 4397:9 steeple - 4392:18, 4396:11, 4396:13, 4398:10 Stephen - 4281:11 **steps** - 4283:20, 4288:15, 4379:13, 4379:24 Sticks - 4398:8 still - 4285:11. 4286:16, 4317:12, 4347:11, 4368:21, 4378:19, 4382:2, 4382:3 Still - 4382:3 stimulating - 4417:3 Stockton - 4295:5 stomach - 4417:10 Stony - 4288:24 stood - 4400:5 **stop** - 4286:19, 4287:3, 4287:6, 4315:19, 4350:18, 4393:15, 4395:3, 4418:14, 4432:9 stopped - 4297:12, 4317:18, 4366:18, 4368:25, 4407:9, 4407:12 stopping - 4363:8, 4367:1 stories - 4369:5 story - 4314:16 straddled - 4388:4 straddling - 4388:8 strain - 4325:12, 4325:22, 4326:8, 4327:9, 4416:3 strange - 4302:21. 4315:16, 4361:12 strangled - 4435:5, 4435:7

Street - 4286:13,



son - 4295:16, 4342:19

son's - 4290:24

4383:23, 4392:14
street - 4297:12,
4298:8, 4298:13,
4298:19, 4298:23, 4299:7, 4299:11,
4299:19, 4303:24,
4317:18, 4394:25
strengthening -
4417:8 stress - 4325:12,
4325:21, 4326:8,
4327:9, 4328:10,
4328:12, 4416:3
strictly - 4285:3
stripped - 4284:16 strong - 4309:14,
4310:2, 4331:14
stuck - 4286:20
4287:6, 4298:21, 4299:23, 4300:8,
4317:25, 4363:5,
4367:12, 4372:11,
4376:13, 4376:22,
4377:6, 4394:20,
4402:4, 4402:21 studies - 4291:22
stuff - 4285:2,
4285:22, 4378:5,
4401:23
Stupid - 4382:9 stupid - 4304:1,
4309:18, 4382:9,
4383:8
style - 4429:7
sub - 4425:22 subconscious -
4310:24, 4311:4,
4313:22, 4314:1,
4412:3, 4412:6,
4413:11, 4416:8, 4417:17, 4417:18,
4417:25, 4418:9,
4418:18, 4419:3,
4419:8, 4419:15,
4421:25, 4422:10,
4422:13, 4422:25, 4423:9, 4423:18,
4423:19, 4423:20,
4425:15, 4425:20,
4426:14, 4426:17, 4426:21, 4427:4,
4427:10, 4427:19,
4427:21, 4427:22,
4428:4, 4428:15,
4428:16, 4428:19,
4428:23, 4429:10, 4429:18, 4430:22,
4431:1, 4431:4, 4437:4,
4437:7, 4438:1, 4440:1,
4441:19, 4441:22, 4442:4, 4442:6
subconsciously -
4318:24, 4336:18,
4337:8
subject - 4424:8
subsection - 4313:14, 4314:9
subsequent - 4332:11,
4347:17
successive - 4413:9
sudden - 4400:8, 4400:9, 4402:19
suggested - 4311:12,
4349:24
suggestion - 4406:5
Support - 4280:10 supposed - 4377:20
supposedly - 4364:21
suppress - 4311:22,
4336:16

suppressed - 4311:6, 4339:8 suppression - 4336:25 Supreme - 4411:5 surrounded - 4292:11 surrounding - 4292:15 Susan - 4294:17 sweater - 4284:7 system - 4290:2, 4412:2

Т

T-shaped- 4300:11 tailor - 4380:20 talks - 4326:23, 4347:23 **Tall**- 4309:16 tall - 4396:13, 4409:6 taller - 4309:17 Tallis- 4281:13 tape - 4283:14, 4301:23, 4316:7, 4316:14, 4316:16, 4325:19, 4329:22, 4410:11, 4410:12, 4410:14, 4410:16, 4410:17, 4410:20, 4411:1, 4411:8, 4436:4, 4436:21 **Tape**- 4282:9, 4282:10, 4411:10, 4427:13, 4430:9, 4430:10, 4442:16 **taped** - 4283:7, 4342:25, 4343:1, 4343:15, 4354:13 Tdr- 4281:5 Technician- 4280:15 techniques - 4338:23 telephone - 4287:16 telestrator - 4399:6 ten - 4335:20 tend - 4328:2 tendency - 4310:13, 4310:14 tendon - 4419:5 tension - 4416:9, 4416:19 tenth - 4367:7 terrible - 4284:1, 4285:24, 4289:6, 4301:22 terrifying - 4285:17 terror - 4388:14, 4399:23 test - 4315:4, 4339:10, testified - 4287:8, 4407:23 testify - 4287:9 Testimony- 4279:14 testimony - 4286:17, 4355:15 text - 4348:23 theory - 4300:15 therefore - 4311:16, 4345:24 thigh - 4416:16 thinking - 4294:2, 4321:16, 4321:22, 4340:6, 4397:8, 4418:13 thinks - 4309:14, 4313:23 third - 4298:24. 4320:16, 4331:6, 4340:8, 4343:18, 4356:5, 4380:8,

4395:17, 4405:25

third-last - 4380:8 thirds - 4323:10, 4379:1, 4379:2, 4379:4, 4391:21, 4394:8 thirty - 4287:24 this' - 4377:22 thoroughly - 4284:15 thoughts - 4321:19, 4331:25, 4426:10, 4438:4, 4438:7, 4438:19 thousand - 4288:13 **threatening** - 4296:19 **three** - 4288:17, 4289:11, 4291:13, 4291:14, 4369:5, 4373:20 threw - 4377:23 throughout - 4284:25 throw - 4293:15 throwing - 4320:25, 4378:16 thumb - 4413:13 thumbs - 4416:6 Tidsbury- 4353:17, 4353:18, 4354:6, 4368:18, 4381:5, 4382:10, 4382:21, 4382:22, 4384:4, 4385:9, 4387:25, 4388:5, 4388:18, 4389:8, 4391:5, 4391:20, 4391:23, 4392:6, 4394:9, 4395:21, 4395:22, 4396:10, 4397:1, 4398:10, 4399:21, 4401:7, 4402:6, 4402:25 tie - 4284:18, 4416:19 tightness - 4415:19, 4416:3, 4416:14, 4416:20 tingle - 4427:6 tingling - 4421:5, tipped - 4292:9 tired - 4414:9 Tired - 4414:10 title - 4352:25 Today- 4301:1, 4319:15 today - 4283:9, 4316:21, 4317:7, 4317:12, 4319:3, 4326:1, 4326:2, 4326:14, 4327:11, 4327:13, 4327:14, 4328:18, 4328:22 4329:5, 4332:9, 4333:2, 4335:6, 4348:10, 4354:16, 4361:4, 4364:8, 4365:12, 4367:4, 4367:25, 4368:14, 4369:16, 4370:7, 4370:13, 4370:14, 4371:6, 4373:7, 4375:8, 4376:3, 4377:5, 4378:19, 4378:21, 4379:23, 4380:5, 4385:6, 4386:24, 4397:16 4403:4, 4404:3, 4405:8, 4405:11, 4407:2, 4408:19, 4436:15, 4436:17, 4442:20 together - 4287:25.

4442:24 tone - 4296:17. 4296:19 tonight - 4404:22 Tony- 4283:12, 4296:9, 4316:10, 4330:14, 4335:3, 4342:22 took - 4283:9. 4284:16, 4287:22, 4292:7, 4307:19, 4354:10, 4379:6, 4380:4, 4411:21 top - 4317:23, 4318:8, 4339:13, 4353:14, 4356:22, 4367:7, 4368:16, 4369:20, 4374:20, 4374:21, 4379:19, 4387:20, 4395:10, 4400:11, 4415:16 tops - 4416:1 tore - 4383:22 Toronto- 4291:2, 4291:3, 4292:8 total - 4314:5 touch - 4412:14 4415:10, 4417:23 touches - 4427:4 tow - 4283:19 towards - 4372:4, 4388:22 Towers- 4294:12. 4294:13, 4294:19, 4295:2, 4295:8 town - 4289:10 Transcript - 4279:12, transcript - 4316:7, 4316:17, 4317:10, 4334:9, 4346:6, 4353:15, 4354:24, 4355:12, 4355:19, 4356:7, 4362:10, 4362:12, 4363:19, 4367:6, 4369:19, 4370:23, 4374:18, 4374:19, 4378:24, 4381:8, 4381:19, 4391:2, 4391:3, 4391:11, 4395:14, 4399:13, 4400:21, 4410:19, 4410:24, 4411:3, 4411:4, 4411:8 transcription - 4443:6 transcripts - 4285:22, 4408:13 trap - 4425:23 traumatic - 4405:14 travelling - 4319:24 treated - 4324:14, 4324:17, 4324:19, 4324:21 treatment - 4341:8. 4341:11 trial - 4303:20, 4308:6, 4342:18, 4355:16, 4371:20, 4407:24 tried - 4288:14, 4288:25, 4289:2, 4289:5, 4296:8, 4296:16, 4329:21, 4380:16, 4382:13, 4409:24 trigger - 4394:1 **triggered** - 4297:2, 4297:7 trip - 4305:22, 4305:24, 4322:25, 4323:7, 4332:22,

4333:5, 4333:8,

4333:20, 4333:25, 4334:1, 4334:4, 4382:21, 4383:10 trouble - 4293:10, 4308:24 troublesome -4311:10 troubling - 4425:19 truck - 4283:19 true - 4314:15, 4314:23, 4314:24, 4325:8, 4326:12, 4327:5, 4329:18, 4340:13, 4364:11, 4364:15, 4401:21, 4401:22, 4443:6 trusted - 4419:14 truth - 4316:22, 4322:2, 4339:3, 4341:22, 4344:6, 4349:8, 4349:14, 4365:4, 4365:15, 4423:7 truthful - 4331:23, 4360:1, 4361:25, 4374:17 truthfully - 4304:23, 4354:21 try - 4299:21, 4326:18, 4394:14, 4413:16, 4436:19, 4442:11 Try- 4414:14, 4434:19 trying - 4287:4, 4287:5, 4289:8, 4302:4, 4306:22, 4349:3, 4351:6, 4355:24, 4370:24, 4370:25, 4389:3 Tuesday- 4279:21, 4291:7 tunnel - 4389:7, 4397:25, 4398:4 turn - 4299:21, 4300:2, 4307:19, 4365:20, 4372:1, 4411:13 **turned** - 4290:2, 4376:21, 4440:9, 4440:10, 4441:6 turning - 4300:7 twice - 4303:25 twitch - 4418:5, 4428:5 twitches - 4429:13 twitching - 4418:3, 4423:15 Two- 4299:2, 4430:9, 4430:10 two - 4287:2, 4288:16, 4291:15, 4291:25, 4292:12, 4294:16, 4297:8, 4312:18, 4323:10, 4344:15, 4369:23, 4370:11, 4373:19, 4375:3, 4379:1, 4379:2, 4379:4, 4391:21, 4394:8, 4397:4, 4398:20, 4398:21, 4410:21, 4419:23, 4441:9, 4441:12 two-thirds - 4323:10, 4379:1, 4379:2, 4379:4, 4391:21, 4394:8 type - 4328:8, 4387:11, 4389:12, 4391:12

U

U-turn - 4299:21, 4300:2 **ultimately** - 4342:20,



4290:25, 4398:15,

tomorrow - 4332:9

4398:17, 4398:21

4343:2, 4346:8 umm - 4327:18. 4379:20 Umm - 4333:23. 4370:17, 4371:22 4373:1, 4390:4, 4420:9 uncomfortable -4435:19 under - 4325:12, 4325:21, 4326:8, 4327:9, 4424:14, 4435:12 understood - 4340:16 undertake - 4339:16 undertaken - 4345:1 unfortunate - 4297:1 unfortunately -4292:13, 4296:17, 4342:1 Unfortunately -4296:9, 4296:11 unintelligible - 4287:9, 4300:16, 4312:20 Unintelligible -4296:15, 4306:17, 4307:6, 4312:12 **University** - 4289:24 unless - 4358:4, 4423:10, 4436:2 unnecessary - 4417:1 unrelated - 4407:15, 4407:17 untrue - 4314:23, 4314:24 unusual - 4320:6 up - 4284:7, 4285:5, 4285:10, 4293:23, 4299:22, 4299:23 4300:13, 4303:20, 4304:6, 4305:6, 4305:18, 4306:6, 4306:13, 4307:16, 4308:12, 4314:20, 4315:5, 4317:11, 4320:22, 4331:4, 4334:12, 4336:10, 4337:18, 4341:25, 4344:18, 4345:14, 4346:23, 4347:3, 4347:14, 4353:13, 4358:17, 4362:8, 4362:10, 4364:23, 4369:1, 4377:15, 4377:18, 4378:4, 4378:6, 4378:8, 4378:25, 4379:15, 4381:8, 4382:17, 4388:13, 4391:7, 4395:4, 4395:7, 4397:3, 4397:7, 4397:19, 4401:12, 4401:16, 4404:1, 4415:18, 4416:9, 4416:19, 4416:20, 4423:5, 4423:6, 4425:7, 4425:20, 4428:13, 4428:20, 4429:4, 4430:18, 4431:8, 4431:9, 4438:23, 4440.6 upper - 4416:2, 4416:7 **Upset** - 4382:18 upset - 4325:11, 4325:21, 4326:7, 4327:8, 4330:8, 4333:17, 4383:8, 4383:9, 4387:22, 4388:5, 4429:9 upsetting - 4440:3

Vaguely - 4407:25 vaguely - 4389:22, 4389:24, 4390:7 various - 4288:14 vehicle - 4377:6, 4402:9, 4402:10 verified - 4312:5 verify - 4410:9 versed - 4343:25 victim - 4285:7 video - 4410:14,

victm - 4285:7 video - 4410:14, 4410:16 videotape - 4442:18 view - 4287:1, 4298:16, 4358:9, 4359:2, 4411:1,

4427:11 vision - 4398:2, 4398:4 visualize - 4413:4, 4434:7

444:7 visualizer - 4412:10 vivid - 4369:12, 4392:18, 4393:11 vividly - 4379:9, 4379:10, 4380:2 voice - 4316:14, 4316:15 voices - 4285:8

void - 4370:18, 4370:19 **Volume** - 4279:22

W wait - 4288:7, 4294:1, 4376:8 waited - 4283:18 waiting - 4293:11 waiver - 4346:3 walk - 4292:24, 4293:12 walked - 4298:22, 4298:23, 4379:7, 4400:4 walking - 4299:18, 4372:15, 4393:5, 4399:15 wall - 4414:21. 4417:13 wanna - 4380:25, 4381:1, 4381:2 wants - 4361:21 warden - 4288:21 warm - 4283:20, 4379:14 watch - 4411:8 watching - 4285:3, 4412:4, 4419:19 Wave - 4417:5 wave - 4415:16, 4415:20, 4415:24, 4416:3, 4416:4, 4416:6, 4416:10, 4416:11, 4416:16, 4417:5 wealthy - 4293:20 wearing - 4297:14, 4297:16, 4297:17, 4388:10 weather - 4284:23, 4388:25, 4389:6 Wednesday - 4411:19 week - 4291:24,

4305:21, 4361:19 weeks - 4291:25

weeping - 4414:4 Weeps - 4438:7, 4439:3, 4439:5 weeps - 4438:14 Western - 4360:17 whatsoever - 4312:6, 4401:5

wherein - 4342:19 white - 4297:14, 4297:16, 4297:17 whole - 4329:7, 4362:24, 4364:18, 4393:11, 4393:12,

4393:11, 4393:12, 4404:21, 4404:22, 4405:4

Wilde - 4280:14 Willams - 4382:25 Williams - 4306:10, 4306:15, 4332:10, 4334:8, 4350:23, 4352:20, 4353:17,

4352:20, 4353:17, 4354:5, 4354:11, 4354:13, 4354:18, 4354:25, 4356:6, 4356:7, 4356:14, 4356:20, 4356:23, 4357:7, 4357:15,

4357:7, 4357:15, 4358:7, 4359:8, 4359:25, 4361:25, 4362:4, 4362:13, 4362:16, 4363:20, 4363:22, 4363:25, 4365:1, 4365:14,

4365:1, 4365:14, 4365:25, 4367:9, 4368:17, 4370:4, 4370:9, 4371:25, 4373:5, 4373:11, 4374:11, 4374:12,

4374:15, 4375:11, 4375:24, 4376:5, 4376:25, 4379:19, 4380:1, 4380:8, 4380:13, 4381:7, 4381:14, 4381:21,

4382:5, 4382:12, 4382:14, 4384:11, 4386:11, 4387:4, 4387:10, 4387:16, 4387:23, 4388:9,

4388:12, 4389:21, 4391:4, 4393:9, 4394:13, 4395:11, 4396:1, 4398:7, 4400:3, 4401:24, 4403:8,

4406:1, 4406:13, 4406:17, 4406:18, 4408:24, 4409:17,

4410:8 **Williams'** - 4355:21, 4395:14

willing - 4287:8, 4321:2, 4321:3, 4321:4 Wilson - 4281:6, 4314:25, 4319:24,

4320:4, 4363:25, 4368:7, 4384:19, 4384:22, 4441:13 **Wilson's** - 4431:24,

4431:25 window - 4289:5, 4377:23

windy - 4300:22, 4300:23 Winfield - 4361:13,

wintertime - 4389:2 wish - 4329:9,

4347:24, 4348:20, 4359:11 witness - 4283:10, 4355:12, 4355:13

witnessed - 4417:4 witnesses - 4380:17, 4380:18 **Wolch** - 4281:2 **woman** - 4293:20, 4317:21, 4318:12, 4361:20, 4369:1, 4386:14, 4386:21, 4388:3, 4391:24,

4392:4, 4392:7, 4398:14, 4428:17, 4429:3, 4429:15, 4440:20, 4440:21

women - 4378:4 wondered - 4380:18 wondering - 4371:16,

wooden - 4397:6, 4397:7

word - 4289:5, 4309:1, 4309:23, 4310:2, 4331:12, 4331:14 words - 4298:9, 4312:6, 4325:18, 4325:24, 4326:1, 4330:2, 4330:23, 4331:25, 4341:22,

4341:23, 4381:1, 4383:8, 4390:8, 4404:9, 4426:7, 4439:12 workers - 4295:23,

workers - 4295.23, 4295:24, 4295:25 workload - 4336:1 works - 4294:18, 4294:19, 4295:4, 4313:18

worry - 4436:5 wrapped - 4284:7 wrists - 4416:5 write - 4361:21 writer - 4360:23 writes - 4336:12,

writes - 4336:12, 4338:22, 4340:9, 4341:6, 4343:19 writing - 4296:18, 4351:10, 4351:20,

4360:16 written - 4359:16, 4369:11, 4373:8, 4373:21

Wrongful - 4279:3 wrongfully - 4314:14, 4355:5, 4355:8 wrote - 4347:3

Υ

year - 4291:14, 4291:16, 4291:17 Year - 4291:15 years - 4285:20. 4288:17, 4288:24, 4289:7, 4291:18, 4292:1, 4292:3, 4294:6, 4301:20, 4301:21, 4302:5, 4302:14, 4302:16, 4304:1, 4321:9, 4321:24, 4325:10, 4356:8 4369:13, 4378:21, 4397:14, 4402:1 4408:25, 4411:21 yes/no - 4422:18 Yesterday - 4283:6 yesterday - 4330:7, 4334:13, 4335:6, 4349:18, 4365:7, 4368:14, 4377:4 4378:13, 4392:19, 4442:19 young - 4294:7, 4317:19, 4429:15

4436:14 **yourself** - 4285:23, 4301:20, 4356:12, 4413:9, 4419:1, 4422:19, 4422:21, 4424:19, 4425:5, 4425:10, 4425:16, 4425:25, 4436:17 **Yup** - 4371:14

Ζ

zero - 4284:22 zone - 4418:10 zoom - 4353:14

